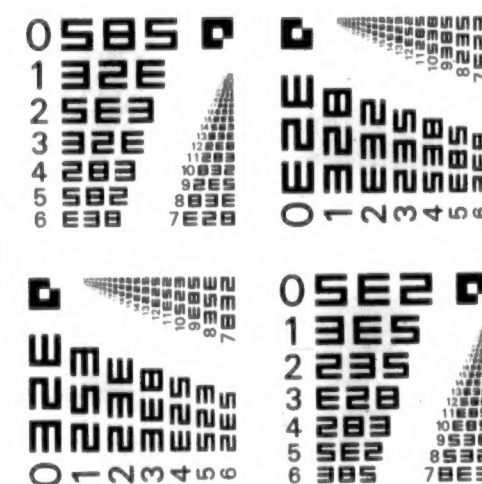


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

304

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 304

Connecticut

Sixth Regiment
V - Wh



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1861 - A

Thompson

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Thompson

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson

1862

Tarson, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. 100 | 1000

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Regimental

1863

Waggon, John
6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed | Serialized

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waggon, John

1864

Nagson, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pro. 10 | 10

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nagson, John

1865

Varanum, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Male

Male

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varanum, John

1866.

Vergerson, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vergerson, John

1867

Verginson John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verginson John

+ 1868
Vergason, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-90693	26	35-191841
2	35-90704	27	35-191902
3	35-90847	28	35-193651
4	35-90908	29	35-167431
5	35-9045	30	35-169114
6	35-91126	31	35-167485
7	35-92947	32	35-167485
8	35-91204	33	35-167485
9	35-93026	34	35-167485
10	35-91283	35	35-167485
11	35-93101	36	35-167485
12	35-91360	37	35-167485
13	35-93174	38	35-167485
14	35-91360	39	35-167485
15	35-93174	40	35-167485
16	35-91360	41	35-167485
17	35-93174	42	35-167485
18	35-91360	43	35-167485
19	35-93174	44	35-167485
20	35-91360	45	35-167485
21	35-93174	46	35-167485
22	35-91360	47	35-167485
23	35-93174	48	35-167485
24	35-91360	49	35-167485
25	35-93174	50	35-167485

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. K. P. 436786-*

See also

W

6

Conn.

John Vergson
P Pond Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept. 22, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Don't appear Nov.
24/81. Dec 16 Nov. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 289.

(575)

J. R. Cantlin

Copyin.

Y

6

Conn.

John⁺ Vorgan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. S. Knapp

V

6

Conn.

John Vergson

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

V

6

Conn.

John Vergison

Pl-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 22, 1777.

Enlisted D.M.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On band at Danbury

Next Roll on file Oct 7 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Jo Miles

V

6

Conn.

Com + Ferguson

Chas { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

J

6

Conn.

John Vargason

Gal

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

V

6

Conn.

John + Targeson

Fi- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct-1, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct-1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov-1, 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

T. T. T.

1 | 6 | Conn.

John Vargason
Plat., { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

J

6

Conn.

John Vargason

(Porter) { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

V

6

Conn.

John + Vargasan

For { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *July 6²/₃ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

6

Conn.

Com + Varguson

Porter - { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

✓

6

Conn.

John Vergerson

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Excl'd by GP Dec 23 for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

V

6

Conn.

John Vargeson

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A G Knapp

V

6

Conn.

John Vargson

Pri

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

AG Knapp

V

6

Conn.

John⁺ Vargson

Plt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Fredricksborough Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Ag Knapp

V

6

Conn.

John Varguson

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

V

6

Conn.

John Varguson

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

V

6

Conn.

John Vargeson

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778 .
Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

✓

6

Conn.

+
John Vorgeson

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated June 21, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

V

6

Conn.

⁺
John Vargerson

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

V

6

Conn.

John Vorqson

Sub

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

N

6

Conn.

In: Vergson

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. D. Dond

✓

6

Conn.

John Ferguson

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3, 00*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dineen

V

6

Conn.

John Vergson

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Bond

2

6

Conn.

John Vergson

Plt

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. D. [Signature]

J

6

Conn.

John Vargason

Porter, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Battⁿ Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *same*, 17.

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

John (Garrison)

Sept { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Plus

May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

John Verguison

Capt. { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

JS

6

Conn.

John Ferguson

that

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foot

V

6

Conn.

Ino. Vergson

Out

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec r

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1

, 1779.

To what time paid

Jan. 1

, 1780.

Pay per month

6.60

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

25

6

Conn.

Cn^o Vergson

Pvt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Morris Town, Jan^y, 17 80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

75

6

Conn.

Jun^o Vergson

Col., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. A. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

25

6

Conn.

Inc. Vigson

Pvt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

R. V. G. Hughes

Copyist.

75

6

Conn.

for *Terguson*

Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

C. A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

27

6

Conn.

John Verguson
Rpt., {

Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. A. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

V

6

Conn.

John Vergson
Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp Robinsons Farm

August 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

V

6

Conn.

John Vergson

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd from 3rd Comp'y*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Nishe

(548)

Copyist

V

6

Conn.

John Vorgan

Pvt -----, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15*, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

attn

V

6

Conn.

John Vargson

Plt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Return Jona-
than Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com Harrison's

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

✓

6

Conn.

John Vargeson

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

✓

6

Conn.

John Varguson

Sgt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on Com Horse neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

V

6

Conn.

John Vargeson

Pot

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

A. G. Knapp

V

6

Conn.

Mr. Verguson

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. D. David

V

6

Conn.

John Verguson

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10'

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Pond

V

6

Conn.

John Vergson

Priv

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Not till 1781

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Down

V

6

Conn.

John Verguson

Pat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Noted on the May 1780.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dond

V

6

Conn.

Inc. Vergson

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

V

6

Conn.

John Vergson

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dond

7.

6

Conn.

John Virginson

Privat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. E. Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Novbr & Decbr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Decbr 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Miller

2/

6

Conn.

John Virginson
Prnt, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mus

7

6

Conn.

John Virginson
Paul

{ 7th Co., 6th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Maj. Eli Leavenworth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *7* _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Muller

71

6

Conn.

John + Virginison
Pat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1171 comd. Hanbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Muse

7

6

Conn.

John Virginson
Plat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd. Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W

6

Conn.

John Virgison⁺

Prnt { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: an comd. Danbury

Filed with John Virgison, Capt. Ex.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mau

7

6

Conn.

John + Virginian

Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in Comd Danbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W.C. Hughes

V

6

Conn.

John Verginson

Pr

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Com. Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. P. Hughes

27

6

Conn.

John + Verginson

Prs, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Westfield Apr. 1, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow, Co. 6
Sherman 30 Days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. M. Hughes

25

6

Conn.

John Vergson

Cph, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield Mch 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Hurlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W D Hughes

W

6

Conn.

Jno Verryson

Pvt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Morris Town. Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

E. G. Hughes

2

6

Conn.

John Vargson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt^t Charles Pond's Company,* Col^o Return
Jon^s Meigs^o Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment, _____, 17

For what Time, *During War*

Remarks: *Tending Sick in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Cottrell

V

6

Conn.

In: Vergson

Put

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

W

6

Conn.

John Vergson

Put

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Doud

1869.

Vergison, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vergison, John

1870

Private, Dick

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Private, Dick

1871

Violet Dick

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Violet Dick

1872

Violet Dick

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Violet Dick

1873

Violet Dick

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Violet Dick

1874
Violet Dick

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35194497	26	35194497
2	35194555	27	35194555
3	35194625	28	35194625
4	35194635	29	35194635
5	35194645	30	35194645
6	35194655	31	35194655
7	35194665	32	35194665
8	35194675	33	35194675
9	35194685	34	35194685
10	35194695	35	35194695
11	35194705	36	35194705
12	35194715	37	35194715
13	35194725	38	35194725
14	35194735	39	35194735
15	35194745	40	35194745
16	35194755	41	35194755
17	35194765	42	35194765
18	35194775	43	35194775
19	35194785	44	35194785
20	35194795	45	35194795
21	35194805	46	35194805
22	35194815	47	35194815
23	35194825	48	35194825
24	35194835	49	35194835
25	35194845	50	35194845

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

U

6

Conn.

Dick Violett

P

Prentice

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb. 5, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 289

(575)

Rankin

Copyist.

V

6

Conn.

Dick Vilot

For

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick absent

Next Roll on file dated Nov 18 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Port, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Pvt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wrights

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Pvt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violate

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violate

Pr, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

V

6

Conn.

Dick Vilate

Pvt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

V

6

Conn.

Dick Vilate

Por { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month 40 Shil

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

6

Conn.

Dick Vilate

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R. S. Vile

(543)

(copyist.)

25 | 6 | Conn.

Dick Milati
Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May to June 21, 1798.

Roll dated June 21, 1798.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Bond White Plains

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Foralls

6

Conn.

Sick + Violate
Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

2

6

Conn.

Deck Violate

Put

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 17 78.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 5, 17

Term of enlistment 4 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spindel

6

Conn.

5-1
Dick O'Neil
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21* *July to Aug 1*, 17*78*
Roll dated *1st of Aug*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Neil

6

Conn.

Dick White

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

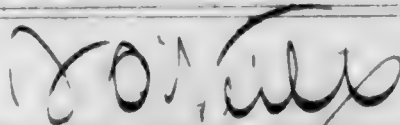
Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.



6

Conn.

Rich Violate
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
October 3d, 17*78*
1778

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Rich

25

6

Conn.

Sick + Wiled
Privately

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov
December 12, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command
fish kill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. O. Viles

6

Conn.

Dick Violet
Private {

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 17

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On board Harrison's
 Store*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

N 1

6

Conn.

Dick Violate
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violate

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Priv. { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Priv., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

• 2 | 6 | Conn.

Dick Violet

Pr-, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Pr-, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

27

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copied

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H.

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Prt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

2

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Prt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

15-1

6

Conn.

Did Violate
Privately

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17*79*
February, 17*79*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On command
Fredericksborough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Forville

W | **6** | **Conn.**
Sick No. 1

Out { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
September 30, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Mills

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Dr - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R. A. Vail

(543)

(copyist.)

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

On - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Corrille

Sick Violet
6 | Conn.

Dr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller
(543) Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Dr

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond at Fort Wall

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Tomlin

6

Conn.

Or *Dick Violet*

^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
June 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Orville

N | 6 | Conn.

Dick Violet

Dr. LATE
Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond at Harrison
Duchace

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist

(copyist.)

6

Conn.

Dr. Dick Violet

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1799
April 1st, 1799

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command at
for walk*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

For file

6

Conn.

W
Dick Violett
Qvt-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board by Parsons*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Violett

6

Conn.

Rich Violet
Dr

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Decr.
Jan 4 / 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command of
Parsons

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

W. V. Violet

(copyist.)

6

Conn.

Dick Voilit

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond with gent.
 Parsons

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Voilit
 Copyist.

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Meigs
Coryist.

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Paid

on the 1st May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Meigs

2

6

Conn.

Dick⁺ Vilet

Prs { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780

To what time paid June 1, 1780

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

7

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Per

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Port, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Meigs

6

Conn.

Dick Nield

Art, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On After Service*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Jonas

7 | 6 | Conn.

Dick Violet

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Decem 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Joined Nov 1 from

Pennsylvania Line

V

6

Conn.

Dick Pilot

Prinah, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.
July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Forbining

71

6

Conn.

Dick Vile

Comd., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated September 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty at the
Company

75

6

Conn.

Dick Pilot

Prin, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sanborn

W

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Transferred to the

Pennsylvania Line Aug.

23rd

on roll

(548)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Dr. H. W. Let
Dr.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Dr. H. W. Let

6

Conn.

Dick Violet

Col. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

Dick Nield
Drk

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Genl Parsons*
Baggage Redding

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Dick Nield

N 1 6 1 Conn.
Dickson
Enl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In bond for
Parsons Baggage

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Vol 111

2

6

Conn.

Quick Vilate

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Service,

10 Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cotman

(555)

Copyist.

Dick Violate

Put { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Speciel

V

6

Conn.

Sick Violett

Plt { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 15, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted P. Co. S., 17

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spencer

1875

Virginson John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Virginson John

1876

Virginsen John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Virginsen John

1877

Norse, Jesse

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norse, Jesse

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Book

Se

✓ 1878
Vorce, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37156375	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436.786

✓ See also

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Vorce,
P. Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 26, 1777.

Term

31 years.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 289.

(575)

Rambler

Copyin.

1878

Norgeson, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norgeson, John

1879

Vergason, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vergason, John

1880

Vergason John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vergason John

1881

Norse, Jesse

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norse, Jesse

- 1 3
- 2 3
- 3 3
- 4 3
- 5 3
- 6 3
- 7 3
- 8 3
- 9 3
- 10 3
- 11 3
- 12 3
- 13 3
- 14 3
- 15 3
- 16 3
- 17 3
- 18 3
- 19 3
- 20 3
- 21 3
- 22 3
- 23 3
- 24 3
- 25 3

Book

Sec

1882

Vase Jesse

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-3-5-66	26	35-7-6-20
2	35-3-3-0	27	35-7-6-22
3	35-3-5-6	28	35-7-6-9
4	35-3-8-2	29	35-7-6-21
5	35-3-5-2	30	35-7-6-30
6	35-3-6-28	31	35-7-6-38
7	35-3-5-5	32	35-7-6-70
8	35-3-7-5	33	35-7-6-72
9	35-3-2-2	34	35-7-6-31
10	35-3-2-2	35	35-7-6-94
11	35-3-2-2	36	35-7-6-91
12	35-3-2-3	37	35-7-6-58
13	35-3-2-2	38	35-7-6-97
14	35-3-2-2	39	35-7-6-0
15	35-3-2-2	40	35-7-6-23
16	35-3-2-2	41	35-7-6-62
17	35-3-2-2	42	35-7-6-87
18	35-3-2-2	43	35-7-6-75
19	35-3-2-2	44	35-7-6-1
20	35-3-2-2	45	35-7-6-7
21	35-3-2-2	46	35-7-6-98
22	35-3-2-2	47	35-7-6-92
23	35-3-2-2	48	35-7-6-2
24	35-3-2-2	49	35-7-6-77
25	35-3-2-2	50	35-7-6-77

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.O.P. 436786.

See also

W

6

Conn.

Jesse Case

Humphrey

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 2, 1777.

Term

Mar.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *289.*

Richard

(575)

Copyin.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Morse
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17____.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17____.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

V

6

Conn.

Jesse Force
Priv., {

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Force

6

Conn.

Jesse Force

Quar., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

U.

6

Conn.

Lessee W. W. W.

Per { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Deane

25 | 6 | Conn.

Jesse N. ...
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*88*.
Commencement of time *June*, 17
Commencement of pay *June*, 17
To what time paid *July*, 17
Pay per month *One*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence
Amount *2.25*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J. N. ...
Copyist.

V

6

Conn.

Joseph Mansfield

Private

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *now Capt. Mansfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

Joseph Mansfield

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Joseph Mansfield

V

6

Conn.

Jesse Vane

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated June 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Specimen

2

6

Conn.

Jesse Parson

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3d, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

V

6

Conn.

George + Vorse

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

(548)

Copyist.

2

6

Conn.

Jesse L. Hall
Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*78*.

August 14th, 17*78*.

Appointed

....., 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

John Dorr

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

V

6

Conn.

+
James

James { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command at*
Spring Meadows

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

7

6

Conn.

Joseph Case

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

Jesse Force
Priv. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Force

7

6

Conn.

Jesse Vose

Prnt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1910

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

7.

6

Conn.

Jesse Vose

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*....., 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*....., 17*77*.

Pay per month..... *6.00*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

7

6

Conn.

Jesse Vose

Mat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. —

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3. —

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

7

6

Conn.

Jesse Vose

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \$ 3.00

Subsistence \$ 3.00

Amount \$ 5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

✓

6

Conn.

Jesse Vose

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1740.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 38.8-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7/

6

Conn.

Jesse Vorse

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.25.

Time of service 19mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mason

7

6

Conn.

Jesse Vorse

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Mau

J

8

Conn.

Jesse Torse
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Price

W

6

Conn.

Jesse Force
Priv.

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

NO RECEIVED MAY 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Force

W

6

Conn.

Jesse Vorse

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Done

21 | 6 | Conn.

Esse base

Por, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2 | 6 | Conn.

Pease Vass
Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: See by

2

6

Conn.

Jess Vase

Prs

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

W. Spencer

V

6

Conn.

Jesse Vase

Pv, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

W. S. H. S. H.

2

6

Conn.

Isaac Vose

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

(543)

M. J. Lawrence

Copyist.

V

6

Conn.

Jesse Vorse

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sent Petition Board*

W. S. Lawrence

Copyist.

2

6

Conn.

Issued

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comm. July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from 4th Comp. 7*
on B. P. Co

V

6

Conn.

George Vance

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the 5-
Co. 2d Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Sharon

V

6

Conn.

Issue Force

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd Genl*
Pulman's Guard,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shawmut

V

6

Conn.

Joseph Vance

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd Nowalk*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

V

6

Conn.

Jesse Vase

Private, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One Comd. Renewal*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

J. Mansfield

6th Conn.

6th { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

One Comd. renewal

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

V

6

Conn.

Jesse Vorce

Private { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Com^d at Newalk*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Spanner

7

6

Conn.

Jesse Vase

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6.90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vase

7

6

Conn.

Jesse Vose

Ant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.66

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.66 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

7

6

Conn.

Jesse Tose
Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 90 dollar

Pay due to sick, absent

for

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

J.

6

Conn.

Jesse Vorse

Prvt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *19mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Be paid on 1st May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

7

6

Conn.

John Vase

Prvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nauw

V | **6** | **Conn.**

Jesse Vase
Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

U

6

Conn.

Prase Vase

Prase

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

2

6

Conn.

Jesse Vose

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

u

6

Conn.

Jesse Vase

Cor, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties. _____.

Remarks *Sick in Quarters*

W. S. Henshaw

2

6

Conn.

Jesse. Case

For

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *see July*

W. S. Spencer

2

6

Conn.

Issac. Vase

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Muster*
None till _____ 1780.

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

W. Spencer

U

6

Conn.

Pres: Vass

Com,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Muster

Remarks:

W. J. Spence

2

6

Conn.

Pres Vase

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

W. S. Horner

Copyist.

2

6

Conn.

Isaac Vase

022, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. S. Spencer

7

6

Conn.

Jesse Vorce

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,* Coll^d Re-
turn Jⁿ Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term of Service,

War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

1883

Voss, Jesse

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voss, Jesse

1884

Next Number
1884a

Woylet, Dick

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woylet, Dick

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

1884a

Hackett, Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5915566	26
2	37317949	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

W

6

Conn.

Sam'l Jacket

Art.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 25

17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined

Next Roll on file Oct 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Handman

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam^c Wacket

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Previous Number

1885

1884a

Wade, Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35166220	26	351673
2	35166284	27	351673
3	35166302	28	351673
4	35166302	29	351674
5	35166302	30	351674
6	35166302	31	351674
7	35166302	32	351674
8	35166302	33	351674
9	35166302	34	351674
10	35166302	35	351674
11	35166302	36	351674
12	35166302	37	351674
13	35166302	38	351674
14	35166302	39	351674
15	35166302	40	351674
16	35166302	41	351674
17	35166302	42	351674
18	35166302	43	351674
19	35166302	44	351674
20	35166302	45	351674
21	35166302	46	351674
22	35166302	47	351674
23	35166302	48	351674
24	35166302	49	351674
25	35166302	50	351674

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786-

See also

Mr | 6 | Conn.

Stephen Wade
P. Barker Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr. 23, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Don't appear
after Octr 12. 81. (over)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 343

(575)

Ramkin

Copyist.

B. 20.

37156905

1896.

dischargee 12 Octo.
1781.

N. 1

6

Conn.

Stephen Trade

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

Vt.

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 31 Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Oct 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballard

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

10th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cotman

(555)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. David

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dond

N

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

But, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Bond

W.

8

Conn.

Stephen Trade

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Command, Horse
Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

N.

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

Nr.

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade.

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

71

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

91.

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

N. 1

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Grade

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copy. st.

Nr. 1

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Hade

Ans.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

N. C.

6

Conn.

Stephen Trade

Cvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

N. |

6

Conn.

Stephen Trade

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

Yr.

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec., 1777 to Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

But

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb^y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 40s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Pr

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month H O D.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Bond

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Ans

Recd Feb 10 1780 May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Put, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dineen

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Bond

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Pat, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dwyer

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Priv^t

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec^r 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Pr^z, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town, Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

U. S. Hughes

(543)

Copy: 4

A

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Pvt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copy. st.

N

6

Conn.

Step^d Wade

Pr., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. G. Hughes

(543)

Copy, st.

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

For, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Peck's Hill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist,

H

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Pos, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept.*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. A. S. Hughes
Copyist.

24

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Hade

Pr

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 79.

Roll dated

August 2, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Copyist

27

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Pol

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command
Fish Kill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

N.

8

Conn.

Stepin Wade

Pr., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Covid
Fishkill.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Trade

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

9/1

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Grade

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist

N. 1

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

N.

8

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm'd at
Horse Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Put

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. D.

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid Apl 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 60/100 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

May 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Made

Pat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Pr^t

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16.60 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

✓

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Mayd

Prst { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. E. Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Novbr & Decbr, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Danbury May 28.

80

** This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Stephen Weyd

Ant

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

sick Danbury May
28. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Weyd

W.

6

Conn.

Stephen Waid
Pvt { 7th Co., 6th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Maj. Eli Leavenworth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick at Danbury*

May 28. 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

[Signature]

W.

6

Conn.

Stephen Mayd

Prnt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow by Col Meigs
May 28 - 25 days sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Wm

(548)

Copyist,

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Mayd
Prvt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W.

6

Conn.

Stephen Ward

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow by Col. Meigs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mau

24

6

Conn.

Stephen Gayd

Priz, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. B. Hughes

M

6

Conn.

Stephen Hayd

Rpr

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Smith*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

6

Conn.

Stephen Wad

Pop, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Hutto*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. M. Hughes

Copyist

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *File*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield Mch 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Hutt's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

11

6

Conn.

Step^m Wade

Pl^h, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated

Morris Town Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copy

W

Conn.

Stephen Wade

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Time of Inlistment, June 25, 17

Discharged, Dec 19, 17

Dead, 17

Captivated, 17

Missing, 17

Deserted, 17

Wound'd, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(5452)

H. Austin

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Put { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Stepⁿ Wade

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

N

6

Conn.

Theodore Madsworth
Surg.
Meigs, _____ Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 18, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Surgeon Feb. 16, 78
discharged Aug. 30, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *302.*

(575)

Parish
Copyin.

14

6

Conn.

Theodore Madsworth

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* *Water*

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Mar 18 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spiegel
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Theodore Madsenworth

Appears with the rank of *Surgeons Mate* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *Sep 1 to Nov 1*, 17

Roll dated *Mar 18*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mar 18*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spec'd

15

6

Conn.

Shedden Backworth

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieutenant Colonel David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *to Aug 31*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in com*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

E. Leavenworth

1 6 Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Surg. Mate, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779

Pay per month \$12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Extra pay & subsistence for doing
Surgeon's duty per Doct. Bunker's order
\$12

Alb. Walker

W 1 6 Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Surg. Mate, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 1778

To what time paid Dec. 1 1778

Pay per month to 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Extra pay & subsistence for
doing Surgeon's duty by Doct. Burdett's
order to 12.

R. M. Wadsworth

6

Conn.

Sheedone Wadsworth

Surgeon { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£. 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£. 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Extra pay & subsistence for doing
Surgeons duty by Doct. Burdets order
£. 12.*

R. Wadsworth

5 | 6 | Conn.

Theodore Tinsworth

Surg. Mate, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks To Extra pay allowed by Sect.
Quartermaster's order from Feb'y 16 1778 to Oct 1
1778 for doing the duty as Surgeon & Mate 7 months
15 days £ 45.00

J. W. Walker

6

Conn.

Alexander Madsen

Surg. Major, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month 12 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 3 £

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. J. Madsen

15

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Long's Regt., { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time July 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778

Pay per month 12 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 3 £

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. Walker

71

6

Conn.

Nedore Madenworth

Sarge Mates { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On furlough by
Col. M. up Dec 20-30 days.*

Forster

W

6

Conn.

Theodore Madsenworth

James Madsen { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *draw Camp Fay
in Dec & Barnets Ord*

Foster

71-

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Capt. Wadsworth, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: To draw money for
the 2nd or 3rd of the Order.

Forster

71

6

Conn.

Frederick Madeworth

Sergeant, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Co. of the (Cavalry)

for the 1st of June 1778.

Order from Feb 16, 1778.

For the

77

6

Conn.

Theodore Thadeworth

Mate, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

F. P. Lister

71

6

Conn.

Theodore Tadeuworth

Serg. Maty { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ✓, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Porter

77

6

Conn.

Theodore Tadsuorth

That { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

6

Conn.

Frederick Hadworth

Matr, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

77

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Sergeant, Of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

M

6

Conn.

Theodore Madsen

Appears with the rank of Surgeon Major on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs,*

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from Dec 1/77 to April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spencer

(543h)

Copyist.

15 | 6 | Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

S. Noble, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Al. M. Allen

95

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Surg. Major, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Amaker

MS

6

Conn.

Sheldon Wadsworth

S. Meigs, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779

Pay per month 120 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wadsworth

AS

6

Conn.

Thodore Wadsworth

S. Meigs, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 1779

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 1779

Pay per month

40 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

140 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. Wadsworth

W 1 6 Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

S. Hale, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3. to Aug. 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 27 2. 14.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks The Subst. from Aug 18 to Sept 1
14 days is reckoned at 100 dollars per month
for Ration.

R. Walker

15 | 6 | Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

S. Meigs, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 15.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

R. Walker

W 1 6 Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth
Surg. Major, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.
Commissioned or appointed, 17.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.
To what time paid July 1, 1779.
Pay per month \$12.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence per month \$3.
Amount.
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$15.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Almayer

QW

6

Conn.

Frederick Woodworth

S. Meigs, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

R. W. W. W.

25

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Surg. Major, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks Extra pay & subsistence for doing
Surgeon's duty by order of Doct. Bunker
\$ 12.

R. Parker

05

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Surety M^{rs}, { 6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 15.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Extra pay + Subsistence for doing
surgeons duty by Doct. Burnett's order
\$ 12.

R. Walker

W

6

Conn.

Edw. Wadsworth

Serv. Master 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Dec 8.
30 Dec Col. Wyllie.

For

71

6

Conn.

Enos & Hadeworth

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Larough Dec
8 30 Dr Col Wyllys.

for is

W

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Forster

77

6

Conn.

Frederick Wadsworth

Surgeon { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

File

71

6

Conn.

Frederick Wadsworth

Ans. Meigs 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wick at Farmington*
Aug 24

For 1-

57

6

Conn.

Frederick Madson

Sergeant { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

Porter

57

6

Conn.

Frederick Wadsworth

Surg. Major, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

For

71-

6

Conn.

Edward Madenorth

June 10th { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *to draw his pay*

for Dr. Doct. Barnett

as on roll

For

77

6

Conn.

Frederick Wadsworth
care of { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *To draw Surg's Pay of*
Order Lieut Barnett

Forster

77

6

Conn.

Frederick Wadsworth

Surrendered { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: To draw Surge Pay
for 3rd Doct Regiment.

Porter

N

6

Conn.

Theodore Madsenworth

Sury Mate { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *To draw Surge Pay
for Order Doc & Burnett*

Forster

77

6

Conn.

Theodore Hadsworth

6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: draw card pay

of Dr. D. T. Burnett

Porter

MS

6

Conn.

Cherchoe Wadsworth

Surgeon, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1780

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 5 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 45 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. Maier

22

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Aug. 1878, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780

Pay per month 140 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. Wadsworth

215

6

Conn.

Edward Wadsworth

Surge Major, { 6th Connecticut Regt, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780

To what time paid June 1, 1780

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1 to June 1, 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

R. Wadsworth

6

Conn.

Frederic Wadsworth

State, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780To what time paid *April - 1*, 1780Pay per month *40 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *140 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Not paid until May 1780

Casualties

Remarks

R. Walker

MS

6

Conn.

Chadwick Wadsworth

S. State, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. Walker

MS

6

Conn.

Frederic Hildsworth

Surg. Major, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

R. M. Mearns

20

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Serg Major 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Longough Dec 8 '79.
30 Dr Col Wadsworth

For

N

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Mate, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 178*0*.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Dec 8 1779
30 Da Col Wyllys*

Footes

W | 6 | Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Sq. Mate, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Burlington Dec 8/79
2d De Col Wyllis.

Forster

Theodore Wadsworth

Surg. Major 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *June*, 178*0*.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough Dec 8/79*
30 Days! Col Wyllie.

Porter

71

6

Conn.

Frederick M. Edwards
S. M. Edwards, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On tour with Dec 8*
2d Jan Col. Julia

Forster

W

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

of { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1788.

Roll dated *Apr*, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough Dec 8.*
30 Days' furlough.

Porter

77

6

Conn.

Theodore Wadsworth

Sarg Mads 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Long Day 8'
30 days Col. Mylles

For ter

77 | 6 | Conn.

Thos & Madenworth

Swiss Mts { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Furman Dec 8th*
Ed De Col Meigs.

Forster

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Theodore Wadsworth

Mate, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep 1*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *L*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *L*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 30 80*

For let

✓ 1886a
Walt, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915710	26
2	37059666	27
3	37156923	28
4	37317882	29
5	39159252	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786-

✓ See also

22

6

Conn.

William Wait

P. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Deserted Sept. 27.

77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

page

304.

O. P. Smith

(575)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Nail

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 31, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file dated Nov 11 '77

Wm. Nail

WV

6

Conn.

William Wait

Priv.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not dated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 27.

WV

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Wait

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, _____

Derby

When Deserted, _____

Sept. 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W |

6

| Conn.

William Warb.
Pvt.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^{ls} office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *12* dol: *15*

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *45*

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Previous Number

1887

1886a

Naklee Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naklee Jonathan

1888.

Nakay, Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nakay, Jonathan

1889

Markley Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markley Joseph

1890

Nakry Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nakry Jonathan

1891
Wakely Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wakely Joseph

1892

Nahiel Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nahiel Jonathan

1893

Ward, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ward, Joseph

1 3
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Boo

S

1894
Wakley Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 80171	26	35 81452
2	35 80221	27	35 83355
3	35 8036	28	35 8517
4	35 82373	29	35 83410
5	35 81470	30	35 81570
6	35 82500	31	35 83416
7	35 82105	32	35 8165
8	35 82104	33	35 83533
9	35 861	34	35 8104
10	35 81	35	35 83650
11	35 803	36	35 81741
12	35 812	37	35 836
13	35 81	38	35 81804
14	35 81	39	35 83704
15	35 813	40	35 81867
16	35 81	41	35 8162
17	35 81	42	35 81
18	35 818	43	35 83315
19	35 81	44	35 81
20	35 81	45	35 81
21	35 81	46	35 81
22	35 81	47	35 81
23	35 81	48	35 81
24	35 81	49	35 81
25	35 81	50	35 81

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

200 43671

See also

W

6

Conn.

Jonath Wakley
Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 16, 1778.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Discharged
Dec 31, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page

303.

Ranther

(575)

Copyia.

W. T.

6

Conn.

Jonas Waklee

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cotmell

(555)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakely
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 to, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1 - Dec Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Waklee

Cot. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

A

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakeley

Cvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1* 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1* 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

QV

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakeley

Oct, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Zooth

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakeley

Cot, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n (commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Waklee

Pvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/ 1 m.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cooth

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Waklee

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Grout's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakley

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Jan'y 5

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 16

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

furlough'd by Col.
Meigs 20^d Dec 22, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

W

6

Conn.

Sonⁿ Wakely

Prof

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Strubee

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakely

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

Nov 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 16

1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Waklee

Co.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated X, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Roll torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Baylis
Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturges

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakley

Pat

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains July 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 16, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

W

6

Conn.

Jonan Waklee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Peckskill June 21*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 16*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakley

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(548)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakley

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Speciel

M

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakelee

1st { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bullard

Th

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakely

Int, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1774.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1774.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1774.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *In month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J B Allen

1/2

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakeley

priv. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 8"*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 Gallant

A

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakeley

Int. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

2K

6

Conn.

Sonⁿ Hakeley
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cook

21

6

Conn.

Corⁿ Warklee
Gov. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jon Wakeley

Plt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month L^d 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not
No. 100 on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

21

6

Conn.

Sonⁿ Hakeley

But, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

21

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakeley

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

Mr

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakely

Jonⁿ, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *Dec*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Nov 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166⁶/₁₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

7

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Stakelee
Prof.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Waklee

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakelee[†]

Pat, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakeley
Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(548)

(Copyist.)

W

6

Conn.

Jonaⁿ Wakeley

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug

, 1779

Roll dated

Robinsons Farm Sept 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Stubble

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakeley

Cot

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's House Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakely

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Nelsons Point June 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Waklee

Pr { 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nighlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Waklee

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakeley

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apl 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Waklee

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

copyist.

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Sonⁿ Wakeley

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feby 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

M

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakely

1st { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6les*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6les Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

T Ballaul

A

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Mahely

Int { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *610 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballant

M.

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Haskely

part { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10^{cts}*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10^{cts} per m^o*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16^{cts} 10^{cts} 00* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay *July 1780*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

T. Ballou

N

6

Conn.

Immanuel Wakely

pot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 p m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660. 90* *rolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

with the Regt

paid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

N

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Makelee

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1600 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

7

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakelee

1st { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6les*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m^r 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16les 00cts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyist

H

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakely

Pvt., { Lient. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Dec. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lient. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

St

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakely

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

It

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakely
Put.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Hardman
Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakely
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Conn.

Jonⁿ Haklee

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

W

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakely

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

St

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Hakley
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

It

6

Conn.

Jonathan Wakelee

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Jan'y 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Haklee
Port

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Hardman
Copyist.

Of

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Wakelee

Port. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feby 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Jonⁿ Hakely

priv. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballan

1895 Next Number 1895a
Wakley Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35 80173	26 37319509
35 8258	27
35 8260	28
35 8238	29
35 8241	30
35	31
35 8250	32
35 825000	33
35 80711	34
35 8275	35
35 8083	36
35 82830	37
35 80724	38
35 8233	39
35 8283	40
35 83016	41
35 8126	42
35 83007	43
35 8119	44
35 83103	45
35 8355	46
35 83227	47
35 8341	48
35 8341	49
35 8341	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. K. P. 436786

See also

N | **6** | **Conn.**

or Joseph Wakely
P. Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Nov. 24*, 17*76*
or enlistment

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *302*

(575)

P. Leavenworth
Copyin.

Joseph Wakely

Pvt

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spencer

Off

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakely

Put

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 1 to Nov 1, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 24, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spindel

Joseph B. Babin
} Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
} Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
} manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Wm. Sullivan
(543) Copyist.

QK

6

Conn.

Joseph Waklee
Capt.

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakley

Post

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturble

(543)

copyist.

24

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakeley
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakely

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Warblee
Capt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/1778.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Waklee

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated x, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd lighter
Infantry

x Roll torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayles

21

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakeley
Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Walker

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

10. War

Remarks:

On Comd Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cotmell

(555)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakley

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Comd Light
Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

24

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakeley

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Zooth

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakely

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comd Light
Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

W | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Wakely
Capt. {

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 24

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

W,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Waklee

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Peekskill June 21

, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakley
Pot

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated C. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

(copyist.)

OK

6

Conn.

Joseph Waklee

Plt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Thakely
Put { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1/78, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1/1/78*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spec. det.

W

6

Conn.

Josh Wakelee

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mus

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakely

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded Stormy Point

W.

6

Conn.

Josh Wakelee
Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *6.00*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Mauw

10

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Waklee

Per, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on command Henry Davis*

W

6

Conn.

Joshua Wakely

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

W. J. Sherman

W.

6

Conn.

Josh Wakely

Plat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2. -.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \$ 3. -.

Subsistence \$ 3. -.

Amount \$ 5. -.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. -.

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

W | 6 | Conn.

Joseph H. Wadley

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Comm^d Robinson's Farm*

W. Chapman

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakely

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2. —

Time of service 1910

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence \$ 3. —

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. —

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

[Signature]

W

6

Conn.

Josh Clarke

Prvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamm

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakeby

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Reading Feby 2

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

21

6

Conn.

Joseph Waker
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Book

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Waklee

Pvt

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Command at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

21

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakely
Pot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount A2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

W

6

Conn.

Josh Wakeley

Put

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apr 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd Horse
Neck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joshua Wakeley

Oct, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

No 1 from Oct to May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Joseph Waklee

Pvt

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

27

6

Conn.

Gas^h Wakelee
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

20th

W

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Wakelee

By

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recd from 1st Comp'y*

McDonnell

W.

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakelee

Ont.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakelee

Ps

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. Aug^t 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

M. Spencer

W.

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakelee

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.1-

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.1-

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

N

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakely

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

W. S. H. H.

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Wakeley

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *November & December*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31* " , 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

M. Chenier

W

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Waklee

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W.

6

Conn.

Jos^h Wakelee

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

W

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Waklee

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

W.

6

Conn.

Josh Wakile
Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6. 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

W

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Walker

Cor, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Not a roll as the Dec. 1780.

Remarks: _____.

M. Spencer

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Warkely

Prnt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

W | 6 | Conn.

Joseph Walker

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties muster _____.

Remarks: _____

W

6

Conn.

Joseph H. Walker

For, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Muster* _____.

Ne. roll on 1st May 1781

Remarks: _____.

W. H. Kerner

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakeley

Ant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

NO. 1 FOR OL FILE MAY 1780,

Casualties

Remarks:

Wau

W.

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakeley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay February, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Wakely

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

W. S. Lerner

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Josh Wakilee

Prnt,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Waklee

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty. born a Stony*

Point

✓ 1895a
Wallace, Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 359160411	26
2 37317834	27
3 39159215	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

M | **6** | **Conn.**
Charles Wallace
Plt- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *to Aug 31*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *D M*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued April 1st*
Next Roll on file Oct. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Miller

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Wallace

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, _____

Town Inlisted for, _____

When Deserted, _____, 17 ____

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

1

(645m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Charles Wallace
Pvt.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^t
Gen^ls office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

8

dol:

50

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *44*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1896

Previous Number

1895a

Walterious, Andrew

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Branch | Branch

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walter, Andrew,

1897

Malvern, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malvern, Richard

+ 1898
Wardell, Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 66333	26 25 8832
2 35 66449	27 35 8951
3 35 66555	28 35 8983
4 35 66606	29 35 8990
5 35 66708	30 35 8995
6 35 66801	31 35 8998
7 35 66904	32 35 9003
8 35 66957	33 35 9008
9 35 66992	34 35 9017
10 35 66993	35 35 9021
11 35 66996	36 35 9024
12 35 66997	37 35 9027
13 35 66998	38 35 9030
14 35 66999	39 35 9033
15 35 66999	40 35 9036
16 35 66999	41 35 9039
17 35 66999	42 35 9042
18 35 66999	43 35 9045
19 35 66999	44 35 9048
20 35 66999	45 35 9051
21 35 66999	46 35 9054
22 35 66999	47 35 9057
23 35 66999	48 35 9060
24 35 66999	49 35 9063
25 35 66999	50 35 9066

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardwell

P

Barker

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 8, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

After Novem.

78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

383.

R. A. Bunker

(575)

Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

2 1/2

Remarks:

On Comm^d at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2. 5. 4

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2. 5. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

11

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1.*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov 1.*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2. S. 4.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. S. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

W

8

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo^r, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

But, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. D.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Part, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Dowd

N.

6

Conn.

Samuel Hardwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in*

hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

N.

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

O Brooks.

Copyist.

91

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

June 21, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Saml Wardell

Filer, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Comd Norwalk.*

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Gardell

Esfer, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Recd Capt Barker*
on Comd Norwalk.

(548)

Hardman

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Sam'l Wardell

Pr.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to Colo'*
Company Nov. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

Nr.

6

Conn.

Sam^l Wardell

Prof.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

W. H.

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command
Norwalk.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

N. 1

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Prof. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command at
Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks.

Copyist.

71

6

Conn.

Sam^l Wardell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copy. st.

9/11

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copy st.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Amel Wardell

Life, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.84

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.84

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.84

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.84

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

W

6

Conn.

Sam^l Wardell

File, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₄₀ 20.66

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Saml Wadell

Life, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Same Wardell

Fife, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$2.00

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Saml Wardell

Type { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 8. 4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 8. 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Same

Wardell

File

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$2.54

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

6

Conn.

James Wardell

Life

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gr | 6 | Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Lieut, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Or | 6 | Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W

6

Conn.

Saml Wardell

Life

{ Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779

Roll dated

November

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Saml Wardell

(548)

Copyist.

71 | 6 | Conn.

Saml Wardell

Sgt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

74

6

Conn.

Saml Wardell

Life, { Col, Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779 .
Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Conn.

Sam Mardwell^x

Refers, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Anthony

W

6

Conn.

Saml Wardell

Lifer, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Commence July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Samuel Wardell
Copyist.

22

6

Conn.

Saml Wardell

Fifer, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .
Roll dated ~~Islands of New York~~ June 15, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

A. J. Himes

Copyist.

21

6

Conn.

Saml Hardell

Life, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Comd Norwalk

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Sam^l Hardell

Life, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading April 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Bond No walk*

W |

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Age { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In Court Norwalk.

W

6

Conn.

Sam^l Kardell

File, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feby 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In Command Kosiak*

(548)

Kardman
Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Saml Wardell

Life

{ Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

W

6

Conn.

Saml Wardell

Life, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Daniel Wardell

Life, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 2/30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 2

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12/30 & 10/00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Name Wardell

Life, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

W

6

Conn.

Saml Wardell

Life, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 4.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life, { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp
Clerk

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1780

Roll dated

Nov 4

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

A. G. Knapp

Copyst.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14

, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

6 | **Conn.**

Samuel A. Barker

Life, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7.30 40 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

(545) Copyist

M

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Life

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from Colo Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

Conn.

F. J. Meigs, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Newtown June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Fifer, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

A. S. Whitney

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Fifer, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Newfield Apr 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

A. Whimer

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Figs., { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield March 15*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Furlough Feb 28 for*
30 days

W | 6 | Conn.

Samuel Wardell

Fifer, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

1899

Nardwell, Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nardwell, Samuel

1900

Hardwell, Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Refer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardwell, Samuel

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Bo

S

✓ 1901
Warner, Amos

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35196145	26
2	35197699	27
3	35196188	28
4	35197702	29
5	35196231	30
6	35196200	31
7	3519631	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M. I. 6 | Conn.
Amos Warner
Role { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted August 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

N

6

Conn.

Amos Warner

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

M 1

6

Conn.

Amos Warner

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

W

6

Conn.

Amos Warner

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

Copyist

W

6

Conn.

Amos Warner
Dr - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

September
October 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Warner

(543)

Copyist.

W 1

6

Conn.

James Warner

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780

Roll dated November 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. M. Miller

W

6

Conn.

Amos Warron

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Warron

1902
Warner, Ebenezer

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 75 737	26	35 78 20
2	35 72 148	27	35 79 443
3	35 17 5816	28	35 7 260
4	35 74 221	29	35 7 5 5
5	35 7 8 8	30	39 15 6 413
6	35 7 8 8	31	39 16 0 1 33
7	35 17 5 959	32	
8	35 17 6 022	33	
9	35 17 4 362	34	
10	35 17 6 083	35	
11	35 74 4 27	36	
12	35 74 4 27	37	
13	35 76 14 9	38	
14	35 77 8 1 3	39	
15	35 77 3 73	40	
16	35 77 3 73	41	
17	35 77 3 73	42	
18	35 77 9 02	43	
19	35 79 5	44	
20	35 78 0 2	45	
21	35 72 6	46	
22	35 78 0 2	47	
23	35 78 0 2	48	
24	35 78 0 2	49	
25	35 78 0 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

W

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Warner
P., Humphrys Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Aug 10, 1777.

Term 8 yrs.

Casualties discharged Aug
10, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 305.

Ranham

(575)

Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Warner

Serjt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1748.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3. —

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Eli. H. Humphry
Engrt { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment: *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Dec by November 8"*

W

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Warner

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3. --

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since mustered joined the
Regt.

Warr

W

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Warner

By { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Derby Nov 8*

W. Spencer

W.

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Warner

Serqf

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3 -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

M. M.

Elihu Warr
Sgt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Remarks: *Sick in Derby Nov 8*

W

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Warner

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Mus

W

6

Conn.

Cheney Warner

Serjeant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3. --

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

M

6

Conn.

Elmayer Warner

Sergeant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Reading April 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W.

6

Conn.

Ebenezer^r Warner

Serjt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3. —

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

W

6

Conn.

Ebenzer Warner

Sgt { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Reading, May 1*, 17*89*.

Appointed *Sept. 10*, 17*87*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Warner

Smyt

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 18, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Cambridge

June 1.

(548)

W. S. Warner

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Eben^r Warner

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

Mus

W

6

Conn.

Oben? Warner

Sgt, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb'y 10, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Derby June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

James Farmer

Dr. J. H. Meigs, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since Muster joined the Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. H. Meigs

W

6

Conn.

Oben Warner

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 10, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

George Warner

Sergeant, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Spencer

W

6

Conn.

Obenez Warner

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 10, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

MS

6

Conn.

Company of

Comp- { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month from Aug 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4 2.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alman

W

6

Conn.

Eleazer Warner

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 10, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd at Village

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond

35

6

Conn.

Reuben Warner

Serg. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £. 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Reuben Warner

W

6

Conn.

Ebner Warner

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. David

Copied.

35 | 6 | Conn.

Demetrius Walker

Sergeant, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 17*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

D. Walker

W

3

Conn.

Ebr Warner

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 10*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. David

George Warner

Drum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

George Warner

W

6

Conn.

Obenez, Warner

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Doud

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Company Warner

Sgt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 10 Bolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Bolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Bolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Almaler
(545) Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Robert Warner

Sgt. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 10, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

P

Robert Warner

W

6

Conn.

Elong Warner

Sgt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd Jan. 10-80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. David

W

6

Conn.

Ebenezer Warner
Pot.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M: G^s: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causalties

Discharged

Sum Due

63.

Dol:

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170, page

72

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1903
Warner Simeon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35173587

26

2 35173649

27

3 3517373

28

4 3517382

29

5 3517391

30

6 3517400

31

7 3517409

32

8 3517418

33

9 3517427

34

10 3517436

35

11 3517445

36

12 35913648

37

13 37089613

38

14 37089771

39

15 3708986

40

16 3708995

41

17 37319268

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. N. P. 4367 R

See also

27 | 6 | Conn.

Gideon Warner
P. Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 10, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 304.

Ranther
(575) Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

Simon Warner

Sgt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 10, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file date Nov 18, 1777.

W. Knap

W

6

Conn.

Siméon Warner

Serjt.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18

, 17

77

Appointed

Feby. 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

W

6

Conn.

Simon Warner^x

Sergt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Rye Neck

Dec 8, 1777

Appointed Feb 10, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command.

W

6

Conn.

Simeon Warner

Saigt { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec. 1777 to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

W

6

Conn.

Sinclair Warner

Sergt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 7. 10*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Herrin

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Sinason Warner

Sergeant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Brookskill June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. Warner

W

6

Conn.

Simson Warner

Sergeant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spencer

W

6

Conn.

Simon Warner

Sergeant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gay
Copyist

W 1

6

Conn.

Simon Warner

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1778 Simon Warner

W

6

Conn.

Simon Warner

Serjt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1798.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M.

W

6

Conn.

Sinon Warner

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whole Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W.

6

Conn.

Simon Warner

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3. --

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

Singon Warner

Sargt { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. J. H. H. H.

W.

6

Conn.

Simone Warner

Serjt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3 -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

W

6

Conn.

Simon Warner

Sergt

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

6

Conn.

Simon Warner

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Appointed,

Febry 10, 1777.

Inlisted,

, 17

For what time,

3 years

Remarks :

Cotwell

(555)

Copyist.

1904

Warren, Edward

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warren, Edward

7
10

6

Private

1 3

2 3

3 3

4 3

5 3

6 3

7 3

8 3

9 3

10 3

11 3

12 3

13 3

14 3

15 3

16 3

17 3

18 3

19 3

20 3

21 3

22 3

23 3

24 3

25 3

Book

See

1905
Warring, Edward

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 44506	26 3519 769
2 35 74565	27 35193 714
3 35 74534	28 35192 37
4 35 76301	29 35 345
5 35 74504	30 35 205
6 35 70235	31 35 345
7 35 74534	32 35 273
8 35 76509	33 35 39
9 35 74565	34 35 35
10 35 7055	35 35 94 329
11 35 74534	36 35 75 733
12 35 74534	37 35 75 30
13 35 74534	38 35 75 79
14 35 74534	39 35 75 79
15 35 74534	40 35 75 79
16 35 74534	41 35 75 79
17 35 74534	42 35 75 79
18 35 74534	43 35 75 79
19 35 74534	44 35 75 79
20 35 74534	45 35 75 79
21 35 74534	46 35 75 79
22 35 74534	47 35 75 79
23 35 74534	48 35 75 79
24 35 74534	49 35 75 79
25 35 74534	50 35 75 79

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Edward Haring
P. Brewster Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

303

(575)

Ranther

Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Pvt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16 Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dated Nov. 18, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Edwd Warring

Prs, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

N

6

Conn.

Edward Warring

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Edward Warring

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

N

6

Conn.

Edward Warring

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

N

6

Conn.

Edward Warring

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

W

6

Conn.

Edward Harring

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 140 Shells

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

22

6

Conn.

Edward Warring

Pvt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shil

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. J. Meigs

54

6

Conn.

Edward Harrington

Put

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Mr. 1

6

Conn.

Edward Harrington

Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

1778

Roll dated

January 5

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Lt.
Carson Dec. 27 (20 Ds.)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Mills

(548)

(copyist.)

M

6

Conn.

Edward Manning
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov
Decm^r. 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Forbes

(copyist.)

Mr

6

Conn.

Edward Manning
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond state
forever

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

James

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Barard Marinc

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sgt
October 3d, 17*78*.
1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On bond at the
State Store

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

6

Conn.

Edward Warring

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1798.

Roll dated

Sept. 10th

1798.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

(copyist.)

Edward Manning
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Edward Manning
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 June to July 21, 1778.
July 21, 1778

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Miller

6

Conn.

Edward Harring

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May to June 21, 1778.
June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

M | 6 | Conn.

Edward Manning
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(544)

O'Neill

Copyist.

100

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$40.

Time of service, 2 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

20

6

Conn.

Edw d Warring

701, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

M

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 S*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *since muster joined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

W

6

Conn.

Edw^d Warren

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MAY 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Edward Warring

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H.
Copied

24

6

Conn.

Edwa Warren

Pvt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight
Copied

N

6

Conn.

Edw^d Warren

Pos-, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W | **6** | **Conn.**

5th (Harrison)
1st, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

661

6

Conn.

Edward (Jensen)

Feb - { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept-1, 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 25 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

W

6

Conn.

Edw Warren

Prt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month

6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W 1

6

Conn.

Edw d. Mearns

Dr - { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.
March 4, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on band at for walk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

(copyist.)

6

Conn.

Edward Haring
Privately Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
February, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

W

6

Conn.

Edw d. Warren
Pot

LATE
Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1799

Roll dated May 1st, 1799.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond Harrison's
Purchase

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miles

(copyist.)

W 1

6

Conn.

Edw. Manning
Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Horseneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. D. Viles

W 1

6

Conn.

Abdud Warren
Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decem^r, 1779.
Roll dated Jan^y 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Niles

6

Conn.

Edward Warren
Private

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miles

(548)

Copyist.

Mr | 6 | Conn.
Edward Warren
Dr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.
Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd from the Light

Infantry Octob. 1. 1779.

On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Noville

W

6

Conn.

Edward Marring

Pol

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kateat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Trans to the Regt Oct

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Edward Marring

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 179 ..

Roll dated Camp near
St. Montgomerie Feb 3, 179 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Edward Marring

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Edward Warring

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 2 Co
on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

[Signature]

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Col - ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Derby May 20*

79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hill

W

6

Conn.

Edw Warren

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

W

6

Conn.

Edw^d Warren

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Ed | 6 | Conn.

Edw d. Warren

For { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
----- { Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug -----, 1780 .
Commencement of time -----, 17 .
Commencement of pay Aug 1 -----, 17 .
To what time paid Sept 1 -----, 17 .
Pay per month 0.00 -----
Time of service 1 month -----
Whole time of service -----
Subsistence -----
Amount 0.00 90 Dols -----
Amt. of pay and subsistence -----
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For -----
(545) Copyist

111

6

Conn.

Enos Warren

Porter, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

W

6

Conn.

Edw Warren

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll to the July 1780

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

No pay for this time 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

M

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Pvt-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

at New York

W

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Privt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14

, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug 9, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Major Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Hezzer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

at Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Prvt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on daily duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W

M |

6

Conn.

Edward Mosen

Dr.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1st, 1780
June 1st, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

Mr | **6** | **Conn.**
Edward Warren

Enl - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Orville

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Dr { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. N. Mills

MT

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Doct, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

McNelly

M | **6** | **Conn.**

John d. Warren

Dr L, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

MT

6

Conn.

Edward Warren

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Return J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Service,

18 War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Not m

(555)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Edward Warring

Pvt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W

6

Conn.

Edward Warring

Priv

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spencer

1906

Warles, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warles, Benjamin

1907

Warner, George

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warner, George

1908
Hartley, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malcolm S. Richard

1909

Ward, Andrew

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Greene

Greene

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ward, Andrew

1910 1910
Washburn, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washburn, Benjamin

1910 a

Washburn Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washburn Benjamin

Previous Number

1911

1910A

Washburn, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washburn, Benjamin

1912

Nashbone, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Service

Remarks

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nashbone, Benjamin

1913

Nashborn, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nashborn, Benjamin

1914

Washburn Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washburn Benjamin

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Boo

So

1915
Washburn Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 94636	26	35 195499
2	35 136370	27	35 97135
3	35 1475	28	35 195555
4	35 70131	29	35 19 7215
5	35 70131	30	35 91 6120
6	35 70131	31	35 10 507
7	35 70131	32	35 15 117
8	35 70131	33	35 17 161
9	35 70131	34	35 17 905
10	35 70131	35	35 15 44
11	35 70131	36	
12	35 70131	37	
13	35 70131	38	
14	35 70131	39	
15	35 70131	40	
16	35 70131	41	
17	35 70131	42	
18	35 70131	43	
19	35 70131	44	
20	35 70131	45	
21	35 70131	46	
22	35 70131	47	
23	35 70131	48	
24	35 70131	49	
25	35 70131	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786-

See also

W | 6 | Conn.

Benz Washburn
P. Prentice Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 3, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted & mustered
of Nov. 77 retaken (Apr. 5, 1778)
(over)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 303.

Benz Washburn

(575)

Copyist.

B. 20.

37156897

1896.

78 Desert & Aug.
1. 79.

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn

Pvt

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Next roll on file dated 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Althman

MA

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn

Put

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 15, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Peruel

6

Conn.

W
Benjamin Washburn
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 June to July 21, 1778
July 21, 1778

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 3, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged & retaken
April 5, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W O'Neill

(543)

Copyist.

24

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Washborn
Pr, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 5*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 month 26 days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5. 13 8 4^d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 July to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

11th of August, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R. Davis

(543)

(copyist.)

24

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Washburn

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

MT

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12th, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. Vail

W.

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Washbon

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn
Out

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
October 3d

, 1778

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Washburn

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

W

6

Conn.

Benz Washburn
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 3

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Washburn

(548)

(copyist.)

24

6

Conn.

Benj Washburn

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M 1

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn

Privately { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov.
December 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W

6

Conn.

Benjn Washburn

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M 1

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn
Privately

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1778.

Roll dated

January 3-

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O. Mills

(548)

(copyist.)

22

6

Conn.

Benj^m WashburnPvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wighs

W 1

6

Conn.

Benjn. Washburn
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.
Roll dated February 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Derby

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. D. Miles

24

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn
Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn
Potter

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 7, 1779
March 4, 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 3, 1778
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Neill

(543)

(copyist.)

H

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn

Per

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Since mustered joined
the Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M 1

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn
Dr 1

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March

April 1st

1779.

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 3

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Derby

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Jonas

W 1

6

Conn.

Benj. Washburn
Plt, {^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Benjn Washburn

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NEXT ROLL OR FILE May 1779

Casualties

Remarks Since muster joined
the Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

MC 1

6

Conn.

Benj. Washburn

Dr- ^{LIE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 3, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Forster

W

6

Conn.

Benjin Washburn

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Ashburn
Dal- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury
May 25-1799

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Washburn

Priv-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

M

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn

Dr L

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Danbury
May 4/79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

(copyist.)

W

6

Conn.

Benj^m Washburn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W 1

6

Conn.

Benj Washburn
Capt - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1, 1779.
Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned July 3, 1779.

Enlisted July 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disarmed Aug. 1, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miles

M

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Washburn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted Aug 1-

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. J. Meigs

Capt.

W

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benny Washburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong,

Derby

Town Inlisted for,

Derby

When Deserted,

May 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Washburn
Priv.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^t
Gen^ls office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Use of*

Sum due *20* dol: *—*

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *47*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Hasbourn

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

July 3, 1777

Term of Service, *July 3, 1780*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

1916
Waster. Walter

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooster. Walter

1917
Nathaniel Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 | *1777*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nathaniel Richard

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Boo

Se

1918

Waterous Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	737	6	26	35	737	6
2	35	737	9	27	35	737	9
3	35	737	6	28	35	737	6
4	35	737	6	29	35	737	6
5	35	737	6	30	35	737	6
6	35	737	6	31	35	737	6
7	35	737	6	32	35	737	6
8	35	737	6	33	35	737	6
9	35	737	6	34	35	737	6
10	35	737	6	35	35	737	6
11	35	737	6	36	35	737	6
12	35	737	6	37	35	737	6
13	35	737	6	38	35	737	6
14	35	737	6	39	35	737	6
15	35	737	6	40	35	737	6
16	35	737	6	41	35	737	6
17	35	737	6	42	35	737	6
18	35	737	6	43	35	737	6
19	35	737	6	44	35	737	6
20	35	737	6	45	35	737	6
21	35	737	6	46	35	737	6
22	35	737	6	47	35	737	6
23	35	737	6	48	35	737	6
24	35	737	6	49	35	737	6
25	35	737	6	50	35	737	6

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: H. W. P. 436786

See also

N

6

Conn.

Bey or Waterous
P. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 9*, 1778.

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *304*.

W. Rankin

(575)

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Carter

Ant., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

US

6

Conn.

Benjamin Watrous

Art

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mills

W.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mau

W.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterman

Me

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

W.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

By

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated while Present July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

Mat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

W 1

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Perkins June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spencer

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

Ben

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*28*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*29*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough by Genl Parsons*
Dec 27th for 20 days.

M. J. Lawrence

Benjamin Waterous

Pos { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredensburgh Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

BW |

6

| Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

BW

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command Round Hill*

W. S. L. H. M.

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waters

Pr

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Spencer

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Waterous

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Benjamin Watson

6

Conn.

Falk, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Falk

W

6

Conn.

Ben Watrous

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Fowler

Benjamin Clatroux
 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1-*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1-*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Oct 1-*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W.

6

Conn.

Benjamin Watson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feby 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 19110

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50

Amount 2 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Watson

Benjamin Water

Forster, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

20

6

Conn.

Benjamin Claghorn

1779 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

10

6

Conn.

Benjamin (Jatrou)
7-1- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1-7*....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 40*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 3. 00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For let

W. | 6 | Conn.

Benⁿ Watrous
Prvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17____.

To what time paid June 1, 17____.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

W

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Watrous

Out

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

plus

No. 1708 on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Watrous

But

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

W

6

Conn.

Benjn Waterous

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

AG Knapp

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Benjn Waterous

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Kaleat- Oct 11

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

* Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Benjn Waterous

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Waterous

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

alg Knapp

74

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterhouse

Ref

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Fort Montgomery Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waters

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd of the 5 Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AMM

Benjamin Waterous

Per { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spencer
Copyist.

Benjamin Waterous

622, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Comm. "N. London"
10 Jan.

W. Spencer

W

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Wilkins

Ben, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. C. H. M.

W

8

Conn.

Benjamin's Watrous

Per

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Comm. N. London*

Jan. 10

20 | 6 | Conn.

Benjamin Waterhouse
} Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
} Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *0.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0.00 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Samuel A. Barker

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Watrous

Porter

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰ 90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Roll on the May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Watson

Porter, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st July 1784

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

(545)

Copyist

11

6

Conn.

Benjamin Watrous

To 16 } Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Watrous

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Satrous

Fall, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month 6.00 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

88

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 17

80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Chas. H. H. H.

W

6

Conn.

Benj^m Waterhouse

Priv

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780

Roll dated

Westfield Mass

, 1780

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Benjn Martens

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

Claghorn

W

6

Conn.

Benjn Watrous

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Benjⁿ Waterous

Pvt-

Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Benja Waters

Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Copyist

W

6

Conn.

Benny Waterous

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Benⁿ Waterous

Pvt { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Benjn Matrouse

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Worlles

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June
Camp near
Moxmstown

17

80

Roll dated

Feb 1

17

80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's
Company.

W. H. H. H.

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Benjamin Waterous

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *war* _____

Remarks: *On command*
Round hill

10

6

Conn.

Benjamin Natroue

1st { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For let

1919
Waterous, George

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55173607	26 37089637
2 35143	27 37089701
3 35143	28 37089701
4 35143	29 37156919
5 35143	30 37319312
6 35145500	31 37319906
7 35143900	32 37157017
8 35143	33
9 35143	34
10 35143	35
11 35143	36
12 35143	37
13 35143	38
14 35143	39
15 35143	40
16 35143	41
17 35143	42
18 35143	43
19 35143	44
20 35143	45
21 35143	46
22 35143	47
23 35143	48
24 35143	49
25 35115672	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 1436786.

See also

W

6

Conn.

George Waterous

Nov

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Meigs

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

George Walerow

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17.

Rye Neck
Dec. 8., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 25.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *- War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd.*

W

6

Conn.

George Waterous
P. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 25, 1777

Term

Var.

Casualties

Deserted May
1, 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *304*

Ranthin

(575)

Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

George Matérous

Pvt-

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 25, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

next Roll in file dated Nov. 18. 1777

Al Kinaph

W

6

Conn.

George Watrous

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

W

6

Conn.

George Waterius
Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n. Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mues

George Waters
By { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Nov. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W.

6

Conn.

George Warters

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

W

6

Conn.

George Watrous

By

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

M. P. Lawrence

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

George Watrous

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George Waterous

By { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
-----, { 6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Return J.
 { Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September* -----, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed -----, 17 .
Commissioned -----, 17 .
Enlisted -----, 17 .
Term of enlistment -----
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

W.

6

Conn.

George Watrous

Out

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. --

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

W.

6

Conn.

George Watrous

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.-

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

George Waterous

Pr

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(548)

M. S. H. M.

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Gorge Wotro

Pvt.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec. 1777 to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Fresh Kils

Spang

W | **6** | **Conn.**

George Waters

Pr., { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Meigs

George Waterous
PS { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Beckwith June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

George Volantius

By

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

W

6

Conn.

George Waterous

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

W

6

Conn.

George Waterous

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 78.

Roll dated *August 4*, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W Spencer

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

George Waterous

Ant.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 y 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

W.

6

Conn.

Geo. Watrous

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Deserted

W. H. H.

Geo. Wilson

132 { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Wednesday July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

NOTED ON 11th Feb 1779.

Remarks: _____

W. S. ...

W.

6

Conn.

George Watrous

But

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 401.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2.

Amount 2 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

W.

6

Conn.

Geo. Watrous

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feby 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maus

W | **6** | **Conn.**

George Lister
Cyr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Comm. a Danbury

W.

6

Conn.

Geo Watrous

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

W

6

Conn.

George Waterman

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spencer

W

6

Conn.

George Watrous

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted May 1*

W. Spencer

W

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Watrous

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, Derby

Town Inlisted for, Derby

When Deserted, May, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

George Watrous
Pvt

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^l office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *20* dol: *—*

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

47

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1920
Waters, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 173 0 0 0	26 35 72 1 1 1
2 35 73 4 2 2	27 35 71 2 3 3
3 35 73 7 4 4	28 35 72 9 5 5
4 35 75 4 2 2	29 35 71 2 4 4
5 35 73 8 7 7	30 35 73 0 4 4
6 35 74 0 0 0	31 35 73 5 2 2
7 35 73 9 0 0	32 35 73 1 0 0
8 35 75 5 0 0	33 35 71 5 5 5
9 35 74 0 2 2	34 35 73 1 6 6
10 35 74 0 0 0	35 35 73 0 0 0
11 35 74 0 0 0	36 35 73 0 0 0
12 35 74 0 0 0	37 35 73 0 0 0
13 35 74 0 0 0	38 35 73 0 0 0
14 35 75 5 5 5	39 35 73 0 0 0
15 35 74 2 5 5	40 35 73 3 3 3
16 35 75 0 0 0	41 35 74 1 6 6
17 35 74 0 0 0	42 35 73 3 0 0
18 35 74 0 0 0	43 35 73 0 0 0
19 35 74 0 0 0	44 35 73 0 0 0
20 35 74 0 0 0	45 35 91 3 6 9 8
21 35 74 0 0 0	46 37 08 9 6 5 7
22 35 74 0 0 0	47 37 08 9 7 0 4
23 35 74 0 0 0	48 37 08 9 7 0 4
24 35 74 0 0 0	49 37 08 9 7 0 4
25 35 74 0 0 0	50 37 31 9 3 3 2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. W. 436786 -

See also

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waterous
P. Humphrey Co.,
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr. 1, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

discharged
March 29, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 304.

O. Rankin

(575)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Richard Watrous

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Next Roll on file dated Nov 1, 1777

W. Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waters

Priv { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spay

W

6

Conn.

Richard Watrous

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 19mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

W

6

Conn.

Richard Winters

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Winters

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waters

Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1770

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

W.

6

Conn.

Richard Watrous

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Richard Watrous

Pat.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.-.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.-.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Meigs

W.

6

Conn.

Richard Waterous

Ant.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Richard Waterous

R, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *W. Comm'd Horse Regt.*

Jan. 4.

W. Spencer

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waterous

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 5, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col Meigs
Oct 31. 20 days

W. Spencer

M

6

Conn.

Richard Watrous

Ry

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *28*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 17 *28*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 *27*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by Col Meigs*
Oct 31 for 20 days

W. S. Spencer

24

6

Conn.

Richard Valerous

By

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Meigs

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waterous

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command Round
Hill*

W. S. Pomeroy

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waterous

Pos

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Round
Hill.*

M. S. Spencer

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waterous

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *White Plains*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Copy in Command Bond File*

(543)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

W. 1

6

| Conn.

Richard Waterous

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Protestville June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3. years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. S. S.

W

6

Conn.

Richard Watson

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

6

Conn.

Richard Worlar

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1st Dec. 1777 to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yea.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

6

Conn.

Richd Watrous

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2. -

Time of service 19m 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pratt

W.

6

Conn.

Richd Waterous

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.00

Time of service 19110

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1799.

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

W

6

Conn.

Richd Watrous

Plat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 140 /

Time of service 1910

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Richard Watrous

Prs

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40/

Time of service, 1779

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muse

N

6

Conn.

Rich^d Walrous

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *sick absent*

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

77

6

Conn.

Richd Watrous

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 66s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 7/10 m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166s 6d 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballay

W

6

Conn.

Rich^d Waterhouse

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Once mustered found

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

M

6

Conn.

Rich^d Waters

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence ?

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 - 8 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

77

6

Conn.

Rich^d Watrous

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Dallan

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Rich^d Watrous

pr, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

T. Ballou

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Rich^d Watrous

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *June 1*, 1779 ..

To what time paid..... *July 1*, 1779 ..

Pay per month..... *L 2* ..

Time of service..... *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount..... *L 2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Richd Waterhouse

Pvt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent w^t leave of Genl.

Parsons for Recovery of Wounds

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

W.

6

Conn.

Rich^d Walterhouse

Ant, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent by leave of Genl.
Parsons for the Cure of wounds.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

W

6

Conn.

Richd Waterhouse

Privt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent wth leave of Genl.
Parsons for the Recovery Wounds

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

W

6

Conn.

Richd Waterhouse

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: absent wth leave by Genl.
Parsons for the Recovery of his
Wounds.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Day's Company.

Wm

W.

6

Conn.

Richd Waterhouse

Ant,

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hosp^l Danbury

July 11

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

W

6

Conn.

Richd Watrous

Pvt,

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospital wounded in
action July 11

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kraus

W.

6

Conn.

Richard Waterhouse

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd from 5 Compy. on

Comd. Bedford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wau

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waterous

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Lawrence

Richard Veterans

R, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waterous

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comm'd Norwich*

W. P. H. H.

W

6

Conn.

Rich^d Williams

10^{me}

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

See Roll of 1779.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(548)

W. C. Spencer

Copyist.

H

6

Conn.

Rich^d Watrous

—, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Pallan

N

6

Conn.

Richd Watrous

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 pr months*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50. Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

11

6

Conn.

Richard Watrous

not, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ *Mich*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- *March 1, 1780* .

To what time paid Nov 29, 1780

Pay per month 660

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 10 calls
90

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1789.

Casualties.....

Remarks: Discharged Mch 29/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballard

Copyright

W

6

Conn.

Richard Walter Lewis

Ant

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged March 29. 80
Colo Gray

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Spencer

W

6

Conn.

Richd. Walterhouse

Pvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at the Sute for want of
Cloath

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

111

6

Conn.

Richard Waterhouse

Pvt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated February 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent by leave of Genl.
Parsons for leave of absence.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

KT

6

Conn.

Richard Waterous

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap' Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

Apr 1

, 17

77

For what time,

3 years

Remarks:

*On command
Round hill*

Cosm

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waterius

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

17

Roll dated

Rye Neck

Dec 8, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 1

17

Term of enlistment

37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in band

W

6

Conn.

Richard Waterous.

Dr
1st

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1921
Waters, Andrew

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 191450	20 35 191450
2 35 191450	21 35 191450
3 35 191450	22 35 191450
4 35 191450	23 35 191450
5 35 191450	24 35 191450
6 35 191450	25 35 191450
7 35 191450	26 35 191450
8 35 191450	27 35 191450
9 35 191450	28 35 191450
10 35 191450	29 35 191450
11 35 191450	30 35 191450
12 35 191450	31 35 191450
13 35 191450	32 35 191450
14 35 191450	33 35 191450
15 35 191450	34 35 191450
16 35 191450	35 35 191450
17 35 191450	36 35 191450
18 35 191450	37 35 191450
19 35 191450	38 35 191450
20 35 191450	39 35 191450
21 35 191450	40 35 191450
22 35 191450	41 35 191450
23 35 191450	42 35 191450
24 35 191450	43 35 191450
25 35 191450	44 35 191450
26 35 191450	45 35 191450
27 35 191450	46 35 191450
28 35 191450	47 35 191450
29 35 191450	48 35 191450
30 35 191450	49 35 191450
31 35 191450	50 35 191450

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786 -

See also

N

6

Conn.

Quareaters
P. Prentice

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apl. 1, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

*Discharged 9
March 1781.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

303.

(575)

Rankin

Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pvt-

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 1, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Kings Street

Next Roll on file dated Nov 8, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

at Knapp

24

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. N.

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pvt-

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*found the Regt since
muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

24

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pvt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

74

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence * sick absent

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* entry cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pvt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copied

N

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

Mr |

6

| Conn.

Andrew Waters

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On wounded horse
killed

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Waters

W 1

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Final { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov.
Decm. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Waters

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danby
Connecticut

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miles

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters
Private,

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
October 3^d, 1778
1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On furlow by 4
days for days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Neill

Andrew Waters
Orville { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Sick at Spring
Hall

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

21 July to Aug 1, 1778.
11th of August, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Neill

(543)

(copyist.)

Mr

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to July 21, 1798.

Roll dated July 21, 1798.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O'Neil

M

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 1798

Roll dated

June 21, 1798

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond Middleton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Y O'Neill

W 1

6

Conn.

Andrus Waters
Privately

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

M

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pr

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

An accord

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Recd.

W

6

Conn.

And w Waters

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs
Coryist.

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Mr

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Prst, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

24

6

Conn.

And^w Waters

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

And^w Waters

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 8 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

And^w Waters

Pvt-, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright
Copied

N

6

Conn.

And^w Waters

Prt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Priv-, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H.

W

6

Conn.

And^{rs} Waters

Pvt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copied.

W

6

Conn.

And^w Waters

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copied.

22

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Priv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Meigs

M |

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Dr - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill's
General Hospital Nov 24/79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. O'Neil

6

Conn.

Andr. Waters
Dr.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

November, 1779.
Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Sick Robinsons house
Nov. 24/79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Hill

(543)

(copyist.)

W 1

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Rank { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov - 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

C. Drury

M | 6 | Conn.
And. Waters
Capt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.
Roll dated September 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Waters

MM

6

Conn.

And^u Waters
Enl {

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

O'Neill

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Andr. Waters

Enl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779

Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
New Windsor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

W. H. Miller

Copyist.

117

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Private { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond with full
Sutnam

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

Ind. Martres

On, { ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On bond by Putnam Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. O. Viles

(543)

(copyist.)

W

6

Conn.

Anders Waters

Dr-

^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1st

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Waters

(548)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

Andrew Waters
Cpt-

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1799

Roll dated April 1st, 1799

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Horsmuck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. A. Wiley

W 1

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Dr- { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On bond Cornwall

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cornwall

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.

February, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Horseneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Waters

(548)

(copyist.)

N

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60/100. Vllls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file May 1790.

Casualties

Remarks *see a muster joined the
Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

22

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

For { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 months

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 6. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks since muster joined
the Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

And^w Waters

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

N

6

Conn.

Andrew Watrous

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

July 1780

Casualties

Remarks

sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

A

6

Conn.

Andrew Matrons

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

N

6

Conn.

And Mahrous

Int, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Walter Hoar

Pat. { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Decr, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Fiskkill Nov. 24.

79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Walter

W

6

Conn.

Andrew W. H. House

Dr. { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick killed Nov. 24

79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

House

W.

6

Conn.

Andrew Walter Lewis

Privt

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

1780

Roll dated

Oct 15

1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Fishkill Nov 24. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Quar

W.

6

Conn.

Andrew Walter Lewis

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick Fishkill Nov 24. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H.

W.

6

Conn.

Andrew Waterhouse

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Fiddell Nov.
24.79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

W.

6

Conn.

Andrew Walterhous

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd 2' Compt; sick

at Fishkill Nov. 24. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

6 Conn.

Jonathan Waters

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick, killed
Nov 24 1799

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Waters

W-1

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Privt { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Field Killer
Nov 24 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Waters

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Rank { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded at Fishkills
Hospital Novem. 24/79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 6 | Conn.

And^r Waters
Dart

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb^r, 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissiomed, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick sick kill
Nov 24/79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Waters

Mr. 1

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1st, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ick sick killed
and H. A. V. 25-80

so on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Service,

Remarks:

R. War
Sick a Regt Kept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cotwell

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters
Pot.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M: G^r: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causalties *Discharged*

Sum Due *58* Dol: *—* 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

72

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters
Pr.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^r
Gen^ls office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Sum due *100* dol:

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*Refused the 100 dollars
gratuity of Congress on a
pretence that he was not listed
during the war*

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *47*

W. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters
Priv. Capt Potter's Co.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M. G^s: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Discharged

Sum Due

116

Dol:

60

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

71

W. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Put

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spiegel

W

6

Conn.

Andrew Waters

Priv

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spindel

Copyist.

1922

Waters, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Present + Graduate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters, Benjamin

1923

Waters George

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters George

19214

Waters, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters, Richard

1925

Ext. Number
1925a

Waters, George

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters, George

1925a

Waters, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters, Richard

Next Number 1926a 1926 Previous Number 1925a

Chabrous, Andrew

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Natens, Andrew

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1926a

✓
Watrous, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915791	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Benj. Watson

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detach. not paid
Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Co. Vill

1927

Previous Number
1926a

Watrous Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Senate - Senate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous Benjamin

1928

Matrons George

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matrons George

1929

Watrous, Richard

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Male | Female

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watrous, Richard

Next Number

1930

1930a

Mayd Stephen

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mayd Stephen

✓ 1930 a

✓ Weatherby, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915678	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

6

Conn.

Joseph Weatherby

Plt

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted

Next Roll on file dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Al Knapp

Next Number 1931a 1931 Previous Number 1930a
Weaver Conrad

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35173610	26	
2	35173711	27	
3	35173713	28	
4	35173715	29	
5	35173717	30	
6	35173719	31	
7	35173721	32	
8	35173723	33	
9	35173725	34	
10	35173727	35	
11	35173729	36	
12	35173731	37	
13	37156124	38	
14	37519331	39	
15	39154284	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

W

6

Conn.

Conrad Weaver

P. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 4, 1778.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

died Octo 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *304*

O Rankin

(575)

Copyin.

Conrod Weaver

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

6

Conn.

Conrad Weaver

Pr

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Perkins Farm 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

W. S. Pomeroy

W

6

Conn.

Conrad Weaver

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

6

Conn.

Conrad Weaver

Prnt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

W

6

Conn.

Commod Mavor

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. S. Herrick

W

6

Conn.

Conrad Weaver

Ant. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waver

W

6

Conn.

Commod Weaver

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. E. Lawrence

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Corrod Weaver

Prat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.-

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

Commod Weaver

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Went North Carolina Sept*
the Regt. Capt. 1st

ms 8 pen

W.

6

Conn.

Edward Weaver

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.-

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Mull

W

6

Conn.

Conrad Weaver

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Oct 17*

W

6

Conn.

Conrad Weaver

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

1778

Commencement of time

Sept 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 17

17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

23.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Oct 17. 1778

Mau

W

6

Conn.

Cornod Weaver

Appears with the rank of *Prh* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

Feb 14, 1778

For what time,

3 years

Remarks:

Cornell

W.

6

Conn.

Conrad Weaver
Pot.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^t
Gen^ls office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Dead

Sum due

6

dol:

60

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 46

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

x

1931a

Webb, Reynold

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915790	26	
2	37089860	27	
3	37089922	28	
4	37089982	29	
5	7156874	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786-

See also

W | 6 | Conn.

Reynold Webb
Pl. Kirtland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 2, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged

Army '78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. / page 303.

Ranther

(575)

Copyin.

M

6

Conn.

Reynold Mill
Ent

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion lately com-
manded by Col. William Douglass,
deceased, now commanded by Lt.
Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Reynold

W

6

Conn.

Reynold Webb

Pvt

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. M. H.

W

6

Conn.

Reynold Weib^x

Pvt

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Next Roll on file dated Apr 13, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Al Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Rumald Webb

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time Expired

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Al Knapp

1932

Previous Number
1931a

Nickwire, Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nickwire, Samuel

1933

Next Number

1933A

Wedge, Stephen

6-Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 170 15	26
2	35 170 25	27
3	35	28
4	35 170 35	29
5	35	30
6	35 170 45	31
7	35 170 55	32
8	35 170 65	33
9	35 170 75	34
10	35 170 85	35
11	35 170 95	36
12	35 170 105	37
13	35 170 115	38
14	35 170 125	39
15	35 170 135	40
16	35 170 145	41
17	35 170 155	42
18	35 170 165	43
19	35 170 175	44
20	35 170 185	45
21	35 170 195	46
22	35 170 205	47
23	35 170 215	48
24	35 170 225	49
25	35 170 235	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.H.P. 436-786-

See also

R

6

Conn.

Stephen Hedge
P. Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 16, 1778.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan

1. 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *308*

(575)

Ranbhu

Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

June 21

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 16

1778

Term of enlistment

Jan 1, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wedge

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

Ant. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wedge

77

6

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

W

8

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

Pvt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wedge

77

6

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y 1. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd. Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

77

6

Conn.

Steven Wedge

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

Pat

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y 1, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

N

6

Conn.

Sterren Wrdg

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J Ballant

W

6

Conn.

Steven Wedge

Det

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

N

6

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

Privat.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y 1. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

M

6

Conn.

Stephen Mudge

just

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

115

6

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

Capt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y 1. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Jan'y 1. 79.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wedge

M

6

Conn.

Stephen Widge

pr { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

W

6

Conn.

Stephen Wedge

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company, * Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated

, 17

Term of Inlistment,

till Jan'y 1st 1779

Remarks:

On Com^d Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(555)

Cornell
Copyist.

1933a

Webb, Reynold

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Webb, Reynold

1933-6

Weed, Jacob

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37319586	20
2	9889	21
3	9893	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6

Conn.

Jacob Weed

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

*This certify that there is due to part of Col
Return Jon Mergel for April 1778 Eight
Hundred & sixteen parts of Rations (viz) Peas Milk
Beer Rice & Soap agreeable to my Book of Issues
in behalf of Rubens Stiles & Co. Sec.*

Jacob Weed

White Plains 29th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

28

.....

(582)

Cotman

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Jacob Weed

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This certify that there is due to part of
Col^d Return Jon^d Mugs Bgt for the Month
May 1778 One thousand thirty six Parts
of Rations (viz) Pease Milk Beer Rice & Soap
agreeable to my Book of Issues

In behalf of Reuben Stiles R. Issues

Jacob Weed

White Plains 30th May 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

29

(552)

Col^d Mugs

Copyist.

NT

6

Conn.

Jacob Weed
Clk

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This may certify that there is due to
Col^d R^d Jon^a Miers Reg^t from the first to
the sixth of July 1778 five thousand
seven hundred fifty eight Rations Rice,
five thousand seven hundred fifty eight
Rations Beer, five thousand seven hundred
fifty eight Rations of Milk agreeable
to my Book of Issues.

in behalf of Reuben Stiles H^{on} & Sec^y Jas
Jacob Weed Clk

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

30

Cottrell

(552)

Copyist.

1933-5

Weeks, Melitiah

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35916051

2 37317950

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mr

6

Conn.

Heletiah Weeks

Enl-

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead or deserted

Next Roll due full Oct 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

J. O. Miles

1934
Previous Number
1933-7
Welden, Elijah

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3577007	26	
2	3577086	27	
3	3578657	28	
4	35777	29	
5	3578	30	
6	3577	31	
7	3578	32	
8	357331	33	
9	3578	34	
10	3577	35	
11	35	36	
12	3710529	37	
13	3715487	38	
14	37319425	39	
15	39159270	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 43678.

See also

W

6

Conn.

Elijah Weldon
P. Portland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 26, 1778.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Octo.

7. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.

page

303.

Rank

(575)

Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

Elijah Weldon

Pvt

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778

Term of enlistment 14

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Althman

W

6

Conn.

Elijah Welden

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pickens Hill, June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 26, 17

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

W

8

Conn.

Elijah Wilden

RA

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached to serve to the
first of January, 1779.
On furlough by G. Parsons
for 10 days, July 19.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W B Bond

15 | 6 | Conn.

Reuben Weeden

Pay { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Walker

W

6

Conn.

Elijah Welden

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

(543)

Copyist.

W. 1

6

Conn.

Religion W. 1

W. 1

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co., in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Walker

W

6

Conn.

Elijah Welden

Priv. { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 26, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Bond

6

Conn.

Origan Welden

Pin, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *40/* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Welden

W

6

Conn.

Elijah Welden

Pvt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bedford.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

W

6

Conn.

Oliver Weldon

Im { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct., 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

W

6

Conn.

Elijah Weldon

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 26, 1778

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Oct.
7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

Religion *Methodist*

Rank, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 7*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct. 7*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *S. G. d. 24.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 7*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W

6

Conn.

Elijah Melden

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y,* Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment, *8 mⁿ*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cotman

22

†

6

Conn.

Elijah Weldon
Priv

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paymr
Gen^ls office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^l

Disch^d

Sum due

12

dol:

50

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

45

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1935

Olden Elijah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olden Elijah

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

B

S

1936
William, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 80171	26 35 91964
2 3 80266	27 35 93722
3 35 80357	28 35 92035
4 35 82388	29 35 93776
5 35 80263	30 35 93103
6 35 82192	31 35 93840
7 35 8296	32 35 92171
8 35 82599	33 35 93901
9 35 80712	34 35 93822
10 35 82711	35 35 93974
11 35 80832	36 35 93826
12 35 82037	37 35 93300
13 35 82232	38 35 93822
14 35 82037	39 35 93870
15 35 82037	40 35 93870
16 35 82037	41 35 93870
17 35 82037	42 35 93870
18 35 83104	43 35 92498
19 35 82037	44 35 92293
20 35 83163	45 35 92552
21 35 82037	46 35 92607
22 35 82037	47 35 94350
23 35 82037	48 35 92657
24 35 82037	49 35 92709
25 35 82037	50 35 92709

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 43678

See also

W

6

Conn.

Wm Hellman

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

10. War

Remarks:

Sick in Regt Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

OK

6

Conn.

Wm. Wellman

Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/8

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

W

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

Priv. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cook

(545)

Copyist.

OK

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Priv. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Willm. Hellman

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Zooth

Q

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

Q

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Priv. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

21

6

Conn.

William Melman

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Cor, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

W

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at
Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Welman

Pos

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Pt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1778.

Roll dated

x

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

24

6

Conn.

William Willman

Pot

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1778.

Roll dated C. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

(copyist.)

W

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Peekskill June 21

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 24

1776.

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

177

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1777 to Apr 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 1776, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On parole

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

W

6

Conn.

William Hellmen

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Book

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Capt.

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

W

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

paid

No. *1* on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

21

6

Conn.

William Hillman

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's; Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

200th

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Lat, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1774

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$400

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For 15

20

6

Conn.

Wm. H. Claghorn

of - { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month \$ - 0

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

Isaac Wellman

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

W

6

Conn.

John Wellman

1779, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept, 17

To what time paid, Dec, 17

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Farter

W

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 600 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 600 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

J

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780 .

Pay per month *60 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

W

6

Conn.

Mr Wellman

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Cl Knapp

M

6

Conn.

William Milerman

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

W

6

Conn.

William W. Liman

Sgt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kekeat Oct 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp

W

6

Conn.

William Milman

Pv1-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.
Roll dated ^{Camp near} ~~for~~ Montgomery Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

11

6

Conn.

William Wileman

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot; commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Fr. Montgomery Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Knappe

W | 6 | Conn.

Willm Willman

Pr/ { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 1 co
on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comind at
Greenwich

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

W

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

Pvt

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Cond Horse
Neck,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

W

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

Pvt

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Command
Greenege.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Will^m Wellman

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Reading Feby 2

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Comm'd Greenwich

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturges

(543)

Copyist.

A

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

To 1 { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1* Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.60* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

EW

6

Conn.

William Wellman

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

W

6

Conn.

William Welbman

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid Apr, 17 .

Pay per month 60 60

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

101

6

Conn.

William Wallman

101, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

10

6

Conn.

William Wellman

By { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 0.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Per.

Next roll on 1st July, 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

6

Conn.

William Wellman

For { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *60 90 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

W |

6

| Conn.

William Wellman

Pvt-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

all right

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Pvt-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Oct 14

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug 7

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 7

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

Captist.

M

6

Conn.

William Wellman

Priv-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6

Conn.

William Melman

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6

Conn.

William Miltman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

May 1

, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

[Signature]

W

6

Conn.

William Melmon

Plt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CS Claghorn

M

6

Conn.

Wm Wellman

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Mar 15

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Wm Melman

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780

Roll dated

camp near
Morrison Feb 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

W | 6 | Conn.

William Wellman
P Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 24, 1770.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties discharged
Feb 13, 1782

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 302

Parkman

(575)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

William Wadman

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Augt 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

William Wellman

Priv { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sep 1 to Nov 1, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov 21*, 1776

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Perdel
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

William Hellman

Prk. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spudell

100

6

Conn.

John Wellman

Feb- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid Nov-1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

1937

William, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William, William

1938

Thurmon, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Discharge

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

William, William

1939

Miscot Israel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miscot Israel

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

B

S

1940
Wescott, Israel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35770250	26
2 3577560	27
3 3577030	28
4 3577566	29
5 35770233	30
6 35775311	31
7 35770500	32
8 35770500	33
9 35770500	34
10 35770500	35
11 37156716	36
12 7319258	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 436786-

See also 1

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Israel Vestcott
P *Ely* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr. 1, 1778.*

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *discharged Nov.*
1. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *304*

Rankin

(575)

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Israel Wescott

Prvt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wescott

W

6

Conn.

Israel Westcott

put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

W.

6

Conn.

Israel Wescoat

Ont. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

77

6

Conn.

Israel Westcott

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

W.

6

Conn.

Israel Wescott

Prnt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wescott

Mr

6

Conn.

Israel Nesoot

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Balluff

(545)

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Israel Wescott

Prvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1778

Term of enlistment

till May 1. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Israel

M

6

Conn.

Israel Nescot

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

W.

6

Conn.

Israel Wescoat

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged Nov. 1.

Col. Meigs

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

N

6

Conn.

Israel Westcott

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bellay

(545)

Copyist.

W.T.

6

Conn.

Israel Westcoat

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment, *till Jan'y 1st 1779*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cornell

1941

Westcoat Israel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westcoat Israel

1942

Miscot Israel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Parrake | Parrake

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miscot Israel

1943

Meaden, Roswell

6. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meaden, Roswell

1944

Meadon, Roswell

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadon, Roswell

1945
Wheadon, Rufus

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 166219	26 35 67308
2 35 66213	27 35 67368
3 35 6635	28 35 69050
4 35 6625	29 35 6749
5 35 6652	30 35 169098
6 35 166604	31 35 67486
7 35 66536	32 35 67663
8 35 16667	33 35 67513
9 35 168447	34 35 69222
10 35 166755	35 35 167606
11 35 168519	36 35 69279
12 35 166831	37 35 167665
13 35 168072	38 35 69337
14 35 166907	39 35 67773
15 35 168668	40 35 169376
16 35 66977	41 35 67782
17 35 168736	42 35 169132
18 35 167049	43 35 67838
19 35 168807	44 35 69507
20 35 167115	45 35 67888
21 35 168867	46 35 169556
22 35 167180	47 35 67940
23 35 168930	48 35 67940
24 35 167242	49 35 67940
25 35 168993	50 35 67940

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. V. O. 436786-

See also

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheaton
P. Barker

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 25, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Capt. June 80 Sept

Jan 1. 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

303

P. Barker

(575)

Copyin.

H.

6

Conn.

Refus H. Leaton

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

91.

6

Conn.

Rufus H. Heaton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist,

M

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheadon

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *31 Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Bancroft

DT

6

Conn.

Rufus Sheldon

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *10 M.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Put { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. J. Davis

24

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

Refus Wheaton

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Reufus Wheadon

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novem*, 1778

Commencement of time *Nov. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *40s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

N

6

Conn.

Reufus Wheadon

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Bond

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheaton

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

N.

6

Conn.

Rufus H. Hedon

Prof., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command
Norwalk,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Barker

N.

6

Conn.

Refers to Hedon

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command at
Norwalk.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

H.

6

Conn.

Rufus H. Hedon

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

Nr. |

6

| Conn.

Rufus W. Hedon

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

H.

6

Conn.

Rufus H. Hedon

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

Nr.

6

Conn.

Rufus Mhedon

Put., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Vr.

6

Conn.

Rufus H. Lee don

Put.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copy st.

91.

6

Conn.

Refus W. Hedon

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

June 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

N. 1

6

Conn.

Perfus Whedon⁺

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

N. 1

6

Conn.

Penfus H headon

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheldon

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

W

6

Conn.

Refu. Whedon

Refu. { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 179

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dand

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheaton

Capt. { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

N

6

Conn.

Burpus Wheaton

Out

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Recd

Noted on 10 May 1779

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dred

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

But

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheadon

Int

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1,

17

To what time paid

Feb. 1,

17

Pay per month

40 S.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Davis

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheldon

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dred

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

R. B. D. D.

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheaten

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Refus Whedon

Cot

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town. Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Pop, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Plh, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. F. Hughes

M

6

Conn.

Refus Whedon

Opt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp - Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm

Philadelphia.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

U. P. Hughes

Copyist.

A

6

Conn.

Rufus Shedd

Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept 1, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Pos

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Robinson's Farm

August 2,

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

24

6

Conn.

Refus Wheldon

Cor

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. C. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

Nr. 1

6

Conn.

Refus W. Hedon

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

Nr. 1

8

Conn.

Rufus H. Hedon

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

Nr.

6

Conn.

Refus V. Hedon

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Covid Cranford*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

N.

6

Conn.

Refus W. Hedon

Prof.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Mar. 4

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

Brooks

Copyist,

N.

6

Conn.

Rufus H. Ledon

Prof., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Norwalk.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 ²/₉₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Corpl, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount 34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Corpl
May 14.

+ Remains in colour, as told.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Pond

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheldon

Corpl, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid June 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 18

Amount 16 $\frac{88}{100}$ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Ans

Next roll on the 1st July 1780.

Casualties _____

Remarks: Apr² May 17.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

M

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheadon

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6, 60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 00*

Amount *16 60* dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
on roll in the army 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Bond

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheaton

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dowd

W. 1

6

Conn.

Refus Wheadon

Co. 1, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. E. Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Decr., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on comd with Commissary
Clark

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Muse

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheadon

Orfel, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Muse

111

6

Conn.

Refus Wheaton

Corpl. { 7th Co., 6th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Maj. Eli Leavenworth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheaton

Corpl. { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

[Signature]

W

6

Conn.

Rufus A. Headon

Orfel { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. W.

(548)

Copyist,

W.

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheadon

Barker { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Bashin Ridge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mull

11

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheldon

Corp'l. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17 *80.*

Roll dated *June 1* , 17 *80.*

Appointed *May 17* , 17 *80.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. A. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

27

6

Conn.

Stephen D. Headon

Co., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. P. Hughes

W

6

Conn.

Refus Wheadon

Pr, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. P. Hughes

Copyist

14

6

Conn.

Refus Whedon

Pvt

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield Nch 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty at Ambury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copy

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

For

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

March 10th

, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. F. Hughes

W

6

Conn.

Rufus Wheeldon

Out, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

W

8

Conn.

Rufus Whedon

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. Doud

1946
Meadon, Russell

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadon, Russell

1947

Meadon, Rufus

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadon, Rufus

11
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Boo

Se

194
Whedon, Russell

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 145 500	26 35 195 413
2 35 145 504	27 35 195 041
3 35 146 28	28 35 195 493
4 35 146 362	29 35 197 132
5 35 146 371	30 35 195 552
6 35 146 371	31 35 197 209
7 35 146 371	32 35 195 552
8 35 146 371	33 35 195 552
9 35 146 371	34 35 195 552
10 35 146 371	35 35 197 322
11 35 146 371	36 35 195 728
12 35 146 371	37 35 195 342
13 35 146 371	38 35 195 756
14 35 146 371	39 35 197 4237
15 35 146 371	40 35 195 552
16 35 146 371	41 35 195 552
17 35 146 371	42 35 195 552
18 35 146 371	43 35 195 552
19 35 146 371	44 35 195 552
20 35 146 371	45 35 197 603
21 35 146 371	46 35 196 005
22 35 146 371	47 35 196 005
23 35 146 371	48 35 196 005
24 35 146 371	49 35 196 005
25 35 146 371	50 35 196 005

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PH 36786-

See also

W

6

Conn.

Boswell, Meadon
P. Burtice Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 14, 1776.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....

page

303.

(575)

P. Burtice

Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheaton

Pvt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file dated Nov 18, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Attest

N

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Priv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

24

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Pr- { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

24

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheadon

Priv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

22

6

Conn.

Roswell Whaddon

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

22

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheadon

Priv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shells

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

Mr

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheadon

Pvt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Phil*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Mr

6

Conn.

Rowell M. Heddon
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W 1

6

Conn.

Samuel M. Headon
Car-

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon
Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Yoxville

M

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheadon

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept
October 3^d, 1778.
1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Private

W

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheadon

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wheadon

100

6

Conn.

James W. Theaden +

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 July to Aug 1, 1778

Roll dated

11th of August, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheaton
Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

21 June to July 21, 1778
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Roswell

M | 6 | Conn.
Roswell Wheaton
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June 21, 1778.
Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

D. O'Neil

6

Conn.

Samuel Wheaton
Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Decm. 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. Viles

(544)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Russell Wheeler

Pvt { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1/77*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Speciel

22

6

Conn.

Rowell Wheaden

Pvt, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Pos, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

W

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Prst, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

Copied

W

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 8 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Prst, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheedon

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheadon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

N

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Cvt-, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due, to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Priv-, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright
Copied.

M 1

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

On to { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Roswell

6

Conn.

W
Orville
Orwell Whedon

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company

Orville

W 1 6 1 Conn.

Roswell M. Medon

Out { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

For file

6

Conn.

Samuel Whedon

Out - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
September 30, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M. O'Neil

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Co. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

111 | 6 | Conn.
Roswell M. Weston
Dob { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Miller

W | 6 | Conn.

Goswell Whidon

Col - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Wells

W 1

6

Conn.

Harrell Wheldon

Dr- { ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 15, 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Conill

6

Conn.

W
Roswell Whedon
Pr

LATE

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1st

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Roswell

W 1

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Bar- { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

Roll dated

April 1st

, 17

99

, 17

99

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Roswell

M | **6** | **Conn.**
Roswell Whidson
Dr, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*
Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miles
(548) *copyist.*

M 1

6

Conn.

Russell Wheadon

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.
February, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Neil

N

6

Conn.

Roswell M. Hedon

Priv

{ Captain Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 1780

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 1780

Pay per month

6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

N

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Priv-, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

N

6

Conn.

Roswel Whedon

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on the July, 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

24

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheadon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wheadon

24

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

24

6

Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W 1 6 1 Conn.
Hoswell Whedon
Int- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. + Dec., 1780.
Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

6

Conn.

Samuel Whedon

Part { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October, 17 *80*
November 3, 17 *80*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Harwell Whedon
Dr { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1780.

Roll dated

October 15

, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
 Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Howell Whedon
Int-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 17

80

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17

80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Howell
Copyist.

W | 6 | Conn.

Roswell Whedon

Private, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

M 1 6

Conn.

Russell Whedon

Dr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Samuel Whedon

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1780.

June 1st, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Jonas Prentice

W 1 6 Conn.
Rowell Meador
Det. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Rowell

6

Conn.

Handi Wheador

Det, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O. Vile

(543)

(Copyist.)

M. 1

6

Conn.

Donald M. Hedon

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Forville

6

Conn.

Aswell M. Hudson

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1780

1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.



6

Conn.

Roswell Mearns

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated _____, 17

Term of Service, O'Flann

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Roswell Wheadon

Priv

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 14

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M

6

Conn.

Russell Wheadon

Put

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 14

, 1776

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Speciel

1949

Meadon, Rufus

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadon, Rufus

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

B

S

✓ 1950 Next Number 1950a
Wheeler, Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 173672	26	35 169105
2	35 73710	27	35 167485
3	35 73772	28	35 1696
4	35 73772	29	35 167485
5	35 73772	30	35 167485
6	35 73772	31	35 167485
7	35 73772	32	35 167485
8	35 73772	33	35 167485
9	35 73772	34	35 167485
10	35 73772	35	35 167485
11	35 73772	36	35 167485
12	35 73772	37	35 167485
13	35 73772	38	35 167485
14	35 73772	39	35 167485
15	35 73772	40	35 167485
16	35 73772	41	35 167485
17	35 73772	42	35 167485
18	35 73772	43	35 167485
19	35 73772	44	35 167485
20	35 73772	45	35 167485
21	35 73772	46	35 167485
22	35 73772	47	35 167485
23	35 73772	48	35 167485
24	35 73772	49	35 167485
25	35 73772	50	35 167485

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 20. 436786

See also

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

P. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr. 10, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 304.

Rankin

(575)

Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dated Nov 18 1777.

W. Humph

W.

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Ant. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Prat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1798.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1798.

Commencement of time

Sept 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2. —

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wheeler

W.

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Privat. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.-

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

U.

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mew

AS

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Put, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mur

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Art

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1910

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Per { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Parsons
Dec 27th for 20 days

W. S. P. S. S.

Thomas Wheeler

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. Sprague
Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Light*
Infantry

M. S. Lawrence

Thomas. Wheeler
Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command Light
Infantry

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command Light Infantry*

W. S. Jones

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. S. S. S.

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Thomas. Wheeler

Br

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. Spencer

Thomas Wheeler

Co { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Brookville June 21, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. Spencer

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Penner

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Pm

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow.

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muller

W.

6

Conn.

Thos (Becker)

Prnt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Febry 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40 /

Time of service, 1 year

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Musa

W.

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Pvt.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1., 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. —

Time of service 19mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Capt

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B David

W

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Priv

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

Thos. Wheeler

Put, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dand

W

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Davis

W

6

Conn.

Thos. Wheeler

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

R

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Thomas Wheeler

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on commission - Fairfield*

W. S. Perre

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

622

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Norwalk

W. S. Lawrence

10th Co. Wheeler

Res- { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties mustar
Sept 11 on the 11th 1779.

Remarks: on Garrison at Fairfield

W

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Pr, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town, Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copy

W

6

Conn.

Hos Wheeler

Pos, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Op 12

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

24

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Sept, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Sept 30, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

6

Conn.

Thos. Wheeler

Pro., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sep. 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th. Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Pos, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
August 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

W

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Pr

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from 5th Co. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W

6

Conn.

Thos. Wheeler

Plt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 60/100 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Paid

WILLIAM LEAVENWORTH MAY 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Is Paid

W

6

Conn.

Thos. Wheeler

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. D. D.

W

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Thos. Wheeler

Put

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 00

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. J. Ford

W

6

Conn.

Thos. Wheeler

Privt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. J. Pond

W.

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Prat, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. E. Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr & Dicbr, 1780.

Roll dated Dicbr 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow by Col. Gray Dec.
10 - 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mau

111

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Capt.

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mills

W.

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Ant.

{ 7th Co., 6th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Maj. Eli Leavenworth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Sum

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Plt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Wheeler

W.

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Capt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gd at broton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mull

W.

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Pvt, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Comissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: tending sick Backin Ridge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Mills

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Pr. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending sick

Bashin Ridge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

It

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Pr

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. P. Hughes
Copyist

W

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Pr

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

(513)

Copyist

21

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mich 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Duty at Cranes
Mills.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. G. Hughes

11

8

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Plt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Morris Towne Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. B. Hughes

Copy

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what time, *war*

Remarks: *On command Light
infantry*

Cosmell

W

6

Conn.

Thos Wheeler

Ant. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Davis

W

6

Conn.

Thos. Wheeler

Put, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. N. Bond

W

6

Conn.

Thomas Miller

Qm

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

Not stated, 17
Rye Neck
Dec. 8, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 10, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On hand

Spang

WV

6

Conn.

Thomas Wheeler

(1)
177

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

1950a

Wheeler, Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Thomas

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Previous Number

1951

1950a

White, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 70027	26
2	35 7005	27
3	37136915	28
4	37317874	29
5	39159241	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436781

See also

W

6

Conn.

James White
Cady

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties *deserted May 10.*
78 *1* *mustered May*
78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 324

O. R. ...

(575)

Copyin.

W

6

Conn.

James White
Ant

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kraus

W.

6

Conn.

James White

Privt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

deserted May 10. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mass



4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong,

Town Inlisted for,

When Deserted, _____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

E. B. Thayer
Copyist.

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

James White
Pvt.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col
Meigs 6th Conn^t Reg^t Returnd into the paym^t
Gen^ls office by John Sherman Esq^r P. M. to s^d
reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^u

Desertee

Sum due

15

dol:

13.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

45

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1952
White, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35156185	26	35167249
2	35156185	27	35167313
3	35156185	28	35167906
4	35156185	29	35167313
5	35156185	30	35167353
6	35156185	31	35167906
7	35156185	32	35167906
8	35156185	33	35167313
9	35156185	34	35167906
10	35156185	35	35167552
11	35156185	36	35167421
12	35156185	37	35167906
13	35156185	38	35167906
14	35156185	39	35167906
15	35156185	40	35167906
16	35156185	41	35167906
17	35156185	42	35167906
18	35156185	43	35167906
19	35156185	44	35167906
20	35156185	45	35167906
21	35156185	46	35167906
22	35156185	47	35167906
23	35156185	48	35167906
24	35156185	49	35167906
25	35156185	50	35167906

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

W

6

Conn.

John White
Sey. Barker Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 2, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War.

Casualties No. & Ensign
March 31, 79. Laid Sept.
12, 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 303.

R. Smith

(575)

Copyist.

N.

6

Conn.

John A. Lute

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 8*, 1777.

Appointed *May 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Nr. 1

6

Conn.

John White

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 18

, 1777.

Appointed

May 2

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

M

6

Conn.

John White

Sept, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately
commanded by Col. William Doug-
lass, deceased.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *To 31 Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed *May 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Ballard

Conn.

John White
Appears with the rank of Sergt on a
Roll

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
Cap^t Samuel Barker's Company,* Col^o Return
Jonⁿ Meigs' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, 19

Sept 14, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, Re War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Sgt., { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dred

W - 1

6

Conn.

John White

Sgt., { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novem.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

John White

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Bond

21

6

Conn.

John White

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

M

W

6

Conn.

John White

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Davis

W

6

Conn.

John White
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Doud

W

6

Conn.

John White

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 9

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

N.

6

Conn.

John White

Sergeant, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
New Haven.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist,

N.

6

Conn.

John White
Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

Nr. 1

6

Conn.

John White

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed by J^l
Parsons for 20 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

W. 1

6

Conn.

John White

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

John White

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

N.

6

Conn.

John White

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copy st.

N. 1

6

Conn.

John A. White
Sergt.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

Nr. 1

6

Conn.

John A. White

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778 .

Roll dated

June 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

N.

6

Conn.

John White

Serjt., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed *May 2*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

71

6

Conn.

John White
Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1/77 To Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed May 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *100*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

[Signature]

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Captain, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

John

White

Campaign

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 6

Time of service 1

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence \$ 30

Amount \$ 36

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Copist.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$6.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$21.84

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: The Subst from Aug 18. to
Sept 1. a 100 Doll. is 14 Days

J. H. G.

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 6

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, £ 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

James White
Ensign { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Extra pay Mar 31 to*
June 1. Promoted to Ensign
2 months L 12.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Sgt,

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. M. D. D.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Sgt, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

John White

Sgt., { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$3.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

John White

Sgt, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January 1, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid February 1, 17

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. S. David

W

6

Conn.

Jaco White

Ensign, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 70.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 170. Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

X. J. J.

Copyist.

W. J. **6** | **Conn.**

Ensign White

Ensign, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Return J.
 Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 31*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

7 | 6 | Conn.

John White
Ensign, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
9. Dec { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Mar 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

 .

 .

 .

 .

Copyist

71 | 6 | Conn.

John White

Union, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 5*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N | **6** | **Conn.**

Col White

6
Design, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
9. 1863 { commanded by Colonel Return J.
Meigs.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*-----, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*-----, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 3*-----, 17 .

Commissioned-----, 17 .

Enlisted-----, 17 .

Term of enlistment-----

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

Alterations since last muster-----

Casualties-----

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

Sept 1-----

For-----

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Ans White

Engineer, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

9. Ed (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 80.

Appointed Mar 31, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

F. T. T.

77

6

Conn.

Colonel White

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
9. Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Mar 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

for 15

W | **6** | **Conn.**

John White

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
9th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 31*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board with the
Gun Boat.*

for 1st

27 | 6 | Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned March 11, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *March 31*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Duty*

W | 6 | Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Roll dated November 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned March 31, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Comd with the
gunboats in the River

Gr | 6 | Conn.

John White

Ensn, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned March 11, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Dismb'd
Sept 14

Thomas
(548) Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *March 31*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(548)

A. P. Whome
Copyist.

W | 6 | Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated August 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned March 11, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Samuel

W | 6 | Conn.

John White

Ensⁿ, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Roll dated June July 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned March 31, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(548)

A. P. H. May
Copyist.

N.

6

Conn.

John White

Sergt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

N. 1

6

Conn.

John White

Sergh. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

N. 1

6

Conn.

John White
Sergt.,

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

On Command
New Haven.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

St. 1

6

Conn.

John White
Sergeant,

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist

W. |

6

Conn.

John White
Sergeant,

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Coppist

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *5-*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *5-*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

John White
Ensign,

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July* 1, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

Geo White
Company { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Pay
Received for pay 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang
Coryist.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120, Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
for 1 mo on 1st May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

John White

Consⁿ, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feby 1, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 20.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 100.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 120.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spay

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Roll dated Sept, 1788.

Appointed Mar 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

4th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1780.

Appointed Mar 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Torrey

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
6 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Mar 31, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
9th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 31*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

Forster

111

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

9. Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Mar 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Recruiting

Forster

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
9. Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Roll dated Apr, 1780 .

Appointed Mar 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In July

Forster

W

6

Conn.

John White

Captain, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

9th Co. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Mar 31*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

W

6

Conn.

Col White

Ensign, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
9th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Mar 31*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Footer

W

6

Conn.

John White

Plt, { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
4' Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Sept 2, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

W

6

Conn.

John White

6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

4th Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed Sep 1 - 2, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

6

Conn.

John White

Li- { 6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.
4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- , 17 80 .

Roll dated Oct- 15 , 17 80 .

Appointed Sept- 12 , 17 80 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

W

6

Conn.

John White

Unit { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - Dec, 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned September 12, 1780.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Neil

1001

6

Conn.

Com. Potter

Leach { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 12, 1780.

Commissioned Sept 12, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

Mr 1

6

Conn.

John White

~~Meigs~~ { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Sept 31, 1779.

Enlisted Sept. 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* So on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O. Vail

1

6

Conn.

John White
Designy

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *March 31*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

White

CV 1

6

Conn.

John White
Ensm

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned March 31, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Received from the
Co. - Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Reville

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned *March 31* 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Reenlisting

(543)

Samuel

Copyist.

W | 6 | Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .
Roll dated Morristown June 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned March 31, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Recruiting

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *March 31*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Command*

Recruiting

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield Apr 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *March 31*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Daily Duty*

(548)

Asenime

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield, March 15*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *March 31*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W. White

(543)

Copyist.

24

6

Conn.

John White

Ensign, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780 .
Roll dated Feby 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned March 31, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Joshua

Copyist.

Mr

Conn.

John White

1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^s in the Connecticut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N^o, 54

1st Lieu^t,

Sept 12, 1780.

2^d Lieu^t,

17

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

Harnie

Copyist.

77

Conn.

John White

Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of
the Connec^t Line who Retire agreeably to the
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Casualties, Recalled to
Service

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

1933
White, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35180278	26 35	37 3
2 35180365	27 35	27
3 35182396	28 35	3777
4 351804	29 35	22 01
5 35182023	30 35	3521
6 35180579	31 35	2172
7 35182	32 35	
8 35180779	33 35	2245
9 35182777	34 35	3725
10 3518037	35 35	047
11 35182	36 35	3
12 35180206	37 35	5
13 35180	38 35	192377
14 35180	39 35	94150
15 35180	40 35	2411
16 3518037	41 35	22
17 3518008	42 35	22
18 351801177	43 35	22
19 351803108	44 35	192000
20 35180262	45 35	9200
21 351803233	46 35	30
22 35180223	47 35	2200
23 35180	48 35	2200
24 35180	49 35	2200
25 35180	50 35	9200

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. H. 36786.

See also.....

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t
Eli Leavenworth's Company,* 6th Battallion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return
Jonathan Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

10. War

Remarks:

*On board Light Infantry**
Round Hill

* *So on roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

OK

6

Conn.

Joseph White
Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

OK

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Capt.

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/ 1 M.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Broth

(545)

Copyist.

21 | 6 | Conn.

Joseph White

Priv., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Book

OK

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli

Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

24

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Cot, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White
Capt.

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White
Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated C. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd Round hill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shruble

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Rt

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated X, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Board Round Hill

* Roll torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pat,

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Peekskill June 21*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pr

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

24

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command at Round Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On furlough by Colo*

Meigs Oct 23. 20 Ds.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

It

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Post

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks furlough Genl
Parsons 15th Dec 27. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

W

6

Conn.

Josh White

Porter, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$40 .

Time of service month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

24

6

Conn.

Josh White
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Josh

W | 6 | Conn.

Jos White
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Yus
No *Yus* in the May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

101

6

Conn.

White

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *25 40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 40 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White.

Asst., { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$40.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

W | **6** | **Conn.**

Gas & White

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*....., 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Oct 1*....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

For

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

ed | 6 | Conn.

Capt. White

(Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, Dec, 17.

Pay per month, 56⁰⁰ 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66⁰⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

White

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White
Capt.

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli

Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading Feby 2*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

W | 6 | Conn.

Joseph White

Pot, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at
Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Put

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Kate at - Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

CG Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Put

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd of the 1 Co
on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt-

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Dr Montgomery Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pt

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Reading
Feb 21.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan
Camp near

, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Morristown Feb 1

, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

Joseph White

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morrisum Jan 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Wharf

100

6

Conn.

For T. White.

Porter, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.00 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 6.00 90 Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Porter, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

101

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Co. 1- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

(Paid)

Next roll on 11th May 1781

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forbes

(545)

Copyist

11

6

Conn.

Capt. White

Capt. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 17.

To what time paid Mar., 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dalls

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

W.

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Porter { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay roll on 1st July, 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Elenzer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Porter { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

EG Claghorn

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield March, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sep 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W |

6

| Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Furloughed by
Col Gray Dec 18 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

all Knapp

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Joseph White

(v)-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Snapp

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Joseph White

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

as Knapp

N | **6** | **Conn.**

Joseph White
Leavenworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } _____, 17
or enlistment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *1 mustn May*
78.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *L* page *303.*

Ramkin
(575) *Copied.*

111

6

Conn.

Capt. White

Not, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$15

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$17

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

✓ 1954
White, Oliver

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 164775	26 35 171294
2 35 09855	27 35 17286
3 35 109131	28 35 71160
4 35 110033	29 35 172922
5 35 110033	30 35 11134
6 35 110033	31 35 72782
7 35 110033	32 35 110033
8 35 110033	33 35 110033
9 35 110033	34 35 13511
10 35 110033	35 35 173103
11 35 110033	36 35 110033
12 35 110033	37 35 110033
13 35 172225	38 35 110033
14 35 170003	39 35 110033
15 35 172225	40 35 171533
16 35 170003	41 35 173280
17 35 172225	42 35 171591
18 35 172225	43 35 173333
19 35 172665	44 35 171000
20 35 170820	45 35 173380
21 35 172735	46 35 171674
22 35 170703	47 35 173421
23 35 170703	48 35 171742
24 35 170703	49 35 171783
25 35 170703	50 35 173380

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. H. P. H. 36786-

See also

W

6

Conn.

Oliver White
P. Bly

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 14, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

deserted Feb 81.

*Wounded & discharged Sept
1782.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....

page.....

303.

(575)

Franklin

Copyin.

11.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

White

111

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wau

W

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prof.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Oliver White

just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Oliver White

just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Oliver White

just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid..... *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month..... *40/*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Oliver White

pr, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

77

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

77

6

Conn.

Oliver White

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

N

6

Conn.

Oliver White

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Ant

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*48*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*49*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November

1778

Roll dated

Decr. 12

1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

111

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Ant

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

W

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prat,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1748.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1748.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mum

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prat,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. M.

W. |

6

| Conn.

Oliver White

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17⁴⁸

Roll dated

July 21

17⁴⁸

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

White

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discontinued since Jan'y.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

[Signature]

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

W. i

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prnt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 29, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kraus

N

6

Conn.

Olivier White

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Ballou

M

6

Conn.

Oliver White

priv { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *6les*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 for mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16les Dalls*
80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

74

6

Conn.

Oliver White

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Oliver White

prt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballay

(545)

Copyist.

H

6

Conn.

Oliver White

prst { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 8^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

(545)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Oliver White

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay..... *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid..... *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B. May

N

6

Conn.

Oliver White

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Baker

(545)

Copyist.

78

6

Conn.

Oliver White

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Once Mustered*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

N

6

Conn.

Oliver White

mt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Ne 1 1779 on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

M

6

Conn.

Oliver White

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
at roll on file *Mch. 1779.*

Casualties

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prnt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1749.

Roll dated January, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: absent wt. leave from Comdr
Wyllie's for recovery of health

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

But,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough Nov. 14 - 20 days

Comdt Wyllie

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Pat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prnt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in comd. Reading

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H.

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on credit Baggage

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hamm

U1

8

Conn.

Oliver White

Prnt

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in command of baggage.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mur

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prnt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

June 15

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent w. leave for the Recovery
of health

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Brown

W.

6

Conn.

Olaver White

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. M. M.

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Ont

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: an commd. Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Comd. Cornwall

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mun

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on front of Co. Weyl's Jan.

18-20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Maure

7h

6

Conn.

Oliver White

prst { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1780*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

13th

A

6

Conn.

Oliver White

pr { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*86* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

Ballou

Copyist.

71

6

Conn.

Oliver White

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties ^{priv} Next roll on the 3rd of 1780.

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Gallary

M

6

Conn.

Oliver White

pr, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

pr

as of the May 1780.

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

(545)

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Olin White

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks : *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

H

6

Conn.

Oliver White

—, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

.....

Ballay

(545)

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Privt.

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr & Decbr, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Saybrook Nov 14 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

that, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Saybrook Nov. 14. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H.

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Priv., { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick lay brook Nov 14. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H.

W

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Privat.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Saybrook Nov.

14. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hause

W. | 6 | Conn.

Oliver White

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Saybrook
Nov. 24. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

White

W. 1

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Privat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Saybrook Nov.
14. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W.

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

But,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Saybrook Nov.

14. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H.

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Saybrook Nov.
14. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

W.

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Saybrook Nov 14
79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kraw

W

6

Conn.

Oliver White

Ant, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Saubrook

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

W.

6

Conn.

Olever White

Put,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated February 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Saybrook

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

W

6

Conn.

Oliver White
Priv Capt E. Ely's Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M: G^o: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Absent.

Sum Due

16

Dol:

60

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

71

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Conn.

Oliver White

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticutt Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Notated, 17

Term of Inlistment, war-----

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(555)

Cottrell

Copyist.

✓ 1955
White, Pierce

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 69988	24 35 88375
2 35 70049	25 35 89891
3 35 70148	26 35 88446
4 35 70239	27 35 88557
5 35 70355	28 35 88557
6 35 70455	29 35 88557
7 35 70555	30 35 88557
8 35 70655	31 35 88557
9 35 70755	32 35 88557
10 35 70855	33 35 88557
11 35 70955	34 35 88557
12 35 71055	35 35 88557
13 35 71155	36 35 88557
14 35 71255	37 35 88557
15 35 71355	38 35 88557
16 35 71455	39 35 88557
17 35 71555	40 35 88557
18 35 71655	41 35 88557
19 35 71755	42 35 88557
20 35 71855	43 35 88557
21 35 71955	44 35 88557
22 35 72055	45 35 88557
23 35 72155	46 35 88557
24 35 72255	47 35 88557
25 35 72355	48 35 88557
26 35 72455	49 35 88557
27 35 72555	50 35 88557

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 4. 142678

See also

N

6

Conn.

Perie White

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

(545)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Pere White

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

M

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T Ballant

N

6

Conn.

Pierce White

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Conn.

Pierce White
P Bly Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1778.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Discharged Decem

1, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 303.

Rankin

(575)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

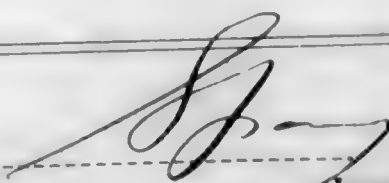
Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:



N

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

77

6

Conn.

Pierce White

part { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since joined the Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

W.

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Ant

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Roll dated June 21, 1798.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1798.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Day's Company.

Wm

W.

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* roll torn

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

1151

6

Conn.

Vance White

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1. 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H. H.

A

6

Conn.

Pirce White

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Com'd Haws Neck.*

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Port. { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Recd Capt. Ely.

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Plt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transferred to Colo Company
Nov 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

W. |

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: sick near camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

White

W.

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Enl.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. Hall

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1798.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1798.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1798 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

W

8

Conn.

Pierce White

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1748.

Roll dated July 21, 1748.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1748.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Piece absent

Spang
Compt.

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

P.

White

P.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll over

Spa

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

P

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \$3

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1770.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \$ 2

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Lallo

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | 6 | Conn.

Perce Winte

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W

6

Conn.

Perce White

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Anthony

177 | 6 | Conn.

Perce White

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Roll dated November 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

Perce White

Ar

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Pierce, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

nothing

22

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Pierce, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Duty

(548)

Anthony
Copyist.

74 | 6 | Conn.

Pierce White

Pierce, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated August, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on guard

Amherst
(548) Copyist.

44 | 6 | Conn.

Pierce White

Pierce, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Roll dated Aug. July 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

A. M. White

W | 6 | Conn.

Piere White

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .
Roll dated Islands of New York, June 15, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Jan 1 _____, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Seabrook

(548)

Anthony
Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Male, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Duty*

Continue

(548)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Conn.

Pierce White

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Comd Norwalk

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779 .

Roll dated ending March 4, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on com'd Norwalk

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Pvt

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feby 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Command Horse
Neck.

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Prv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Priv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Prv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

As paid on the 15th May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: with the Regt.

(545)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Pierce

White

Pvt

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for July, 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

Gray

Copyist.

6

Conn.

David White
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
 Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80*.Pay per month *16 1/20 Dollars*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/20 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin
 Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. G. Allen

Copyst.

David Humphreys

David, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60/100* *20/100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60/100* *20/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Plt- { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch^d Dec 1. 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

W. |

6

| Conn.

Pierce White

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd of Capt Humphrys Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Pearce White

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the
Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

W

6

Conn.

Perie White

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1717.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from etc.
9 company.

Next roll on file Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

M David

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Perce White

Private { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morrison June 1*, 1780.

Appointed *7*, 17

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 1/4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Perce White

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Perce White

Perce White, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Stafford May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *Dec 1* _____, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3y* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(548)

Appl. White

Copyist.

Mr | 6 | Conn.

Perce White

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 1st, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick in 2nd yrs.

(548)

Tom Hume

Copyist.

Ar | 6 | Conn.

Perce White

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield March 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on Detachment

(543)

Archibine
Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Perce White

Prin, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Anthony
Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Pierce White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,* Col^o Meigs's
Battⁿ, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

1930
White, Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	26	30
2	30	27	30
3	30	28	30
4	30	29	30
5	30	30	30
6	30	31	30
7	30	32	30
8	30	33	30
9	30	34	30
10	30	35	30
11	30	36	30
12	30	37	30
13	30	38	30
14	30	39	30
15	30	40	30
16	30	41	30
17	30	42	30
18	30	43	30
19	30	44	30
20	30	45	30
21	30	46	30
22	30	47	30
23	30	48	30
24	30	49	30
25	30	50	30

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. H. 36786-

See also.....

N | **6** | **Conn.**

Samuel White
P. Prentice Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 15, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Killed in action
on July 8th.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *303*.

Ranham

(575)

Copyin.

M

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Pvt., { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Next Roll due date 18 Nov 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

AKM

W

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Priv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Meigs

N

6

Conn.

Sam^l White

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

Copied.

W

6

Conn.

Sam White

Per { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W

6

Conn.

Saml White

Priv, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

24

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Wight

Copvist.

N

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Prs-

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(545)

Wright

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wigh

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Privately { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On bond at
Middletown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

White

(543)

(copyist.)

MT

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov.
Decemr. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Middletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

W

6

Conn.

Samuel White
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

(548)

M 1

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

October 3d

, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

6

Conn.

Saml White
(Dwally) { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778.
Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Wells

(543)

copyist.

6

Conn.

Sam'l White

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O. Miller

(543)

(copyist.)

CV 1

6

Conn.

James White
Capt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 June to July 21, 1778.
July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Mills

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May to June, 1778.
June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Pötter's Company.

J. O. Velle

(543)

(copyist.)

W

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. O. Niles

W 1

6

Conn.

Saml White.

Pvt

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Court

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Heidel

N

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H.

Copyist.

N

6

Conn.

Saml White

Pr, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

N

6

Conn.

Samel White

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H.

Copyist.

Mr

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Priv-, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

W.

6

Conn.

Sam^l White

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

W

6

Conn.

Saml White

Prnt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$ 2. -

Time of service, 19/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kauu

W.

6

Conn.

Sam'l White

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service \$ 3.00.

Subsistence \$ 3.00.

Amount \$ 5.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

W.

6

Conn.

Sam'l White

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1749.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 17m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 18-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

W.

6

Conn.

Saml White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service 2

Subsistence \$3.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

W.

6

Conn.

Saml White

Prst,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

6

Conn.

Saml White

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel White

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

W

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Pp

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1779.

Roll dated Dec^r 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Duty

W. Spencer

W | 6 | Conn.

Sam'l White

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

no other

W

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Prn, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

W. S. Spencer

W

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. C. Lawrence

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Sam'l White

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Spence

W

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd from 2. Comp. 7

M. S. Penner

(543)

Copyist.

W 1

6

Conn.

Sam'l White

On 1-^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779
June 15, 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Meigs

(548)

Copyist.

W 1

6

Conn.

Sam'l. White

Dr- { ^{LATE} Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1st

; 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On bond at Middle-
town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

[Signature]

(543)

(copyist.)

Mr. 1

6

Conn.

Saml White

Dr.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779

Roll dated

April 1st

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Middletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. White

(543)

(copyist.)

W | 6 | Conn.

Sam White

Dr- { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond Middle-
town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

W 1

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command at
Middletown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

W.

6

Conn.

Saml White

Prst

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feby 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6.60

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

6

Conn.

Sam White

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay February, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1910

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

W. |

6

| Conn.

Samuel White

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1910*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ 25 doll 04*

Pay due to sick, absent

pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

W.

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 19 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollar

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

W.

6

Conn.

Samuel White

1st

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 19mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kenn

W.

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Ant.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1770

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6.60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

6

Conn.

Sam'l White

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^o
of *November & December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.


Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlough'd by Col. Gray*
Dec 16th for 30 days

W. S. H. H.

Copyist.

Comm.



(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

Sa. 1.

17 80.

Roll dated

Oct.

17 80.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

minister
 New York on 18th Dec. 1791.

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Saml White

Boz

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. Perre

W

6

Conn.

Sam'l White

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Parsons

W

6

Conn.

Sam^l White

Sm, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *muster*

Next roll in the July 1780.

Remarks: _____

W. J. Spencer

17

6

Conn.

Saml. White

Co.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *muster*
lost

No. of _____

Remarks: *on duty*

W. S. [unclear]

10 | 6 | Conn.

Samuel White

622, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. B. Spencer

W

6

Conn.

Saml White

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Prisoner*

W

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap^t Jonas
Prentice's Company,* Col^o Rturn J. Meigs's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Term of Service, *10 War*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Cotmill

W

6

Conn.

Samuel White

Priv

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spiegel

W

6

Conn.

Amuel White

Pvt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Speciel

1951
White, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 176983	26 35 102041
2 35 44067	27 35 93781
3 35 175636	28 35 193109
4 35 175636	29 35 193246
5 35 175636	30 35 92147
6 35 175636	31 35 178047
7 35 175636	32 35 19622
8 35 175636	33 35 17833
9 35 175636	34 35 17833
10 35 175636	35 35 17833
11 35 175636	36 35 17833
12 35 175636	37 35 17833
13 35 175636	38 35 17833
14 35 175636	39 35 17833
15 35 175636	40 35 17833
16 35 175636	41 35 17833
17 35 175636	42 35 17833
18 35 175636	43 35 17833
19 35 175636	44 35 17833
20 35 175636	45 35 17833
21 35 175636	46 35 17833
22 35 175636	47 35 17833
23 35 175636	48 35 17833
24 35 175636	49 35 17833
25 35 175636	50 35 17833

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. H. 45678

See also

27 | 6 | Conn.

William White
P. Portland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 13, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 303.

Paulson
(575) Copyin.

M

6

Conn.

William White

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not on file dated April 13, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Altman

M |

6

| Conn.

William White

Pvt-

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 13, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Althamph

6

Conn.

William White

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion lately commanded by Col. William Douglass, deceased, now commanded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Dimon

C. W.

6

Conn.

William White

Priv

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Walker

W | **6** | **Conn.**

William White

Prin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 177*8* .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 177*9* .

Pay per month *£. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Appian

35

6

Conn.

William White

Pin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Walker

W. H.

6

Conn.

William White

En., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

R. H. W.

MS

6

Conn.

William White

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Miller

6

Conn.

Unionville

Return, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

MS

6

Conn.

William White

Enl

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 20 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Spencer

W

6

Conn.

William White

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. David

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William White

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

William White

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. Davis

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William White

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

(543)

Copyist

W

6

Conn.

William White

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond

W

6

Conn.

William White

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Dond

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William White

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dand

W

8

Conn.

William White

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pickens Hill, June 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

21

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn's Co.
21, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *August*, 17 .

Pay per month *21 40*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5*

(Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

121

6

Conn.

Religion white

Co. { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$20 .

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

6

Conn.

Pin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. G. Barker

6

Conn.

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779 .To what time paid *April*, 1779 .Pay per month *£ 2* .Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence _____ .

Amount _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Part
 Received of the May 1779.

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin
 Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

Co., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

6 | Conn.

William White

Pin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb, 1779 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. M. W. H. W.
Copyist.

20

6

Conn.

William White

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 5⁴⁰

Time of service month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 3. 05⁸

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

6

| Conn.

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .Pay per month *\$2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. J. Meigs

C. S.

6

Conn.

Wm. Smith

Co.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

W

6

| Conn.

Mr White

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Pond

W

6

Conn.

Wm White

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J B David

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Mr White

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

W

6

Conn.

Wm. White

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Re. from the 3rd
Company Sept. 11.
On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Dowd

W | 6 | Conn.

William White

Private { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Kakeat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transd to the Regt Sept 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AL Knapp

W

6

Conn.

William White

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated ^{Camp near} Fort Montgomery Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AS Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Willm White

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Willm White

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 8th Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Wm Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Wm White

Put

{ 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Commanche's Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond

W

6

Conn.

William White

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

New roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col.

Russell March 12, 1779.

70 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

W

6

Conn.

William White

Out, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. D. D.

W

6

Conn.

William White

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Dowd

6

Conn.

David Humphreys

David Humphreys, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *15/10 10/10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15/10 10/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. F. Fisher

White | 6 | Conn.

White

White, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

Saml White

Pin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *66/90* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166/90* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Pay*

Not paid till July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

Co | 6 | Conn.

William White

Pr, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780 .

To what time paid April 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent _____

pay
Net 16.60 of 100 May 1780.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Walker

But | **6** | **Conn.**

Sam'l Smith

Sam, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *0.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Sam'l Smith

35 | 6 | Conn.

William White

Jan, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1780 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780 .
To what time paid Feb 1, 1780 .
Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence 10 Dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

William White

W

6

Conn.

Mr. White

Pvt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David

W

6

Conn.

William White

Co., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

Next roll on file Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

William White

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered
New York, June 3, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. David

Copied.

W

6

Conn.

Wm. White

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces. com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Mr White

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. Davis

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

Am White

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com^d Elizabeth -
Town.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. David

W

6

Conn.

William White

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap' Martin Kirtland's Comp',* Col' Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg'.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment, _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

215 | 6 | Conn.

David White

215, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1st, 17

Commencement of time Oct. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month \$2.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month \$2.3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Approved

(545) Copyist.

Wm. H. Smith

6

Conn.

Wm. H. Smith

Prin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not taken*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *66²/₃ Sells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Sells*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166²/₃ Sells*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Walker

M

6

Conn.

William White

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 13, 1777

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

W. B. Smith

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

William White

Priv

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 13, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Wm Kirtland

Copyist.

1958

Whitney, Pamprel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitney, Schuman

1959

Whitney, Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitney, Solomon

1960

Whitney Saul

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prunah | Prunah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitney Solomon

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1961
Whitney Solomon

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 92 03 7
2	35 93 78 2
3	35 92 07
4	35 93 04 5
5	35 92 17 6
6	35 93 12
7	35 93 12
8	35 93 12
9	35 93 12
10	35 93 12
11	35 93 12
12	35 93 12
13	35 93 12
14	35 93 12
15	35 93 12
16	35 93 12
17	35 93 12
18	35 93 12
19	35 93 12
20	35 93 12
21	35 93 12
22	35 93 12
23	35 93 12
24	35 93 12
25	35 93 12
26	35 92 03 7
27	35 93 78 2
28	35 92 07
29	35 93 04 5
30	35 92 17 6
31	35 93 12
32	35 93 12
33	35 93 12
34	35 93 12
35	35 93 12
36	35 93 12
37	35 93 12
38	35 93 12
39	35 93 12
40	35 93 12
41	35 93 12
42	35 93 12
43	35 93 12
44	35 93 12
45	35 93 12
46	35 93 12
47	35 93 12
48	35 93 12
49	35 93 12
50	35 93 12

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney
P. Kittland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 7, 1778.

Term

War.

Casualties

deserted March
28, 82.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 303.

Ranther

(575)

Copyin.

W. C.

6

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

Sam., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *\$2.25*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.25*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. P. Allen

15 | 6 | Conn.

James McKinney

Pris, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

R. M. M. M.

65

6

Conn.

Samuel B. Kirtland

Pr

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

R. J. Meigs

MS

6

Conn.

Simon Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. , 1778 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alfred

6

Conn.

Samuel Whitney

Enl., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.
Return Jonathan Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. H. Hallen

MS

6

Conn.

Sumner Whitman

Prin

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. In a
Continental Reg't of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Whitman

3 | 6 | Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pin { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co in a Continental Reg't of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

S. M. R.

W

6

Conn.

Saul Whitney

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Davis

W

8

Conn.

Pamphel Whitney

Pat

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 2, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jos Bond

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Put { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. B. Davis

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Priv., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B David

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Dand

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Put { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pick Kill, June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

Doct. Washburn

Pin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1779 .
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1779 .
To what time paid *March*, 1779 .
Pay per month *2* _____
Time of service _____ *month* _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2* _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____
Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Franklin

Copyist.

66

6

Conn.

Simon Whitney

Qm

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 1779 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Approved

20

6

Conn.

Co. Intney

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*-----, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time-----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1-1*-----, 17 .To what time paid *Oct 1*-----, 17 .Pay per month *£ 5*-----Time of service *month*-----

Whole time of service-----

Subsistence *£ 3*-----

Amount-----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*-----

Pay due to sick, absent-----

Casualties-----

Remarks:-----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(545)

Copyst

111

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

Lat- { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 3. 80*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

(545)

Copyist

22

6

Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

id

6

Conn.

John Whitney

John Whitney, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

6 | Conn.

David Humphreys

Co., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779 .

To what time paid June 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alma

151

6

Conn.

John J. Whitman

in, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779 .

To what time paid *April*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Paid
Net for the May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Walker

20

6

Conn.

Sol^o Whitney

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 50 90 60

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 60 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

id

6

Conn.

John Whitney

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 5⁰⁰ 00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5⁰⁰ 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

ag Knapp

Copyist.

W | 6 | Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Alg Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Kalkat Oct 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Ft. Montgomery Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Salem Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recd of the 8 Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Signature

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Saul Whitney

Put, { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David-Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Saul Whitney

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond

W

6

Conn.

Saul Whitney

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm 2 Hors neck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Salomon Whitney

Priv., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. M. David

(543)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Asst. Whitney

Fat, { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Foster

121

6

Conn.

No 121-121

No 1- { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60/40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

W

6

Conn.

Sol^o Whitney

Pl- { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

for

1780

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

(545)

Copyist

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 0.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ 00 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Pay
No credit in the May 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

(545)

Copyist

10

6

Conn.

So to Whitney

Feb

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00 Dalls*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Poster

21

6

Conn.

Solo Witness

For, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the
6th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 Dalls*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(543)

eghna

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Salomon Whitney

Pvt-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pvt-

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

all Whiff

W

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's
Company of Light Infantry, 6th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Claghorn

W

6

Conn.

Salomon Whitney⁺

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

17

80.

Roll dated

May 1

17

80.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Copyist

M

6

Conn.

Salomon Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Whap

W . |

6

| Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780 .

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ay Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Saloman Whitney

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Camp near
Morrystown Feb 1

1780

1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

(548)

AG Knapp

Copyist.

OK

6

Conn.

Soloman Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of
Cap^t Martin Kirtland's Comp^y,* Col^o Return
Jonathan Meigs' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Cornell

(555)

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

Sol^o Whitney

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For list

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Pr

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated May 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 7, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alb Knapp

M

6

Conn.

Solomon Whitney

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Apr 13*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Al Knap

✓ 1962
Whitney, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 7 9 4 4 1
2	3	27	7 7 9 3 3
3	5 7 3 7 1	28	7 9 5 0 2
4		29	7 8 0 3
5		30	7 9 5 6 2
6	1 6	31	7 8 3 5
7	3 3	32	7 9 1 2
8		33	7 5 3
9		34	7 5 8
10		35	7 5 7
11		36	7 5 8
12	3 5 7 9 8	37	7 5 8
13	7 5 2 0 7	38	7 5 8
14	7 5 8 8	39	7 5 8
15	7 5 8 8	40	7 5 8
16	7 5 8 8	41	7 5 8
17	7 5 8 8	42	7 5 8
18	7 5 8 8	43	7 5 8
19	7 5 8 8	44	7 5 8
20	7 5 8 8	45	7 5 8 7
21	7 5 8 8	46	3 7 0 8 9 6 4 6
22	7 5 8 8	47	3 7 0 8 9 7 1 1
23	7 5 8 8	48	3 7 0 8 9 7 1 2
24	7 5 8 8	49	7 3 1 9 3 3 3
25	7 5 8 8	50	7 3 1 9 3 3 3

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney
P. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 27, 1777.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Discharged April

80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 304.

(575)

R. Rankin

Copyist.

M

6

Conn.

William Whitney

P. 1-

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded at present by Lt. Col. David
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 27, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command
Waiting on Major Humphry

next roll on file dated Nov 18, 1777.

Al Knapp

111

6

Conn.

William Whitley

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kane

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist

W.

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. —

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mull

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1748.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1748.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mesa

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Prat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meigs

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

6

Conn.

William Whitley

Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 19mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

P. M.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Peterskill June. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3. Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command with*
Mj. Humphrey

W. Spencer

Copyist.

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Per, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*28*.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 17*28*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 17*27*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command with*
Maj. Humphrey.

W. S. Penney

24

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Cor, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *December 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

W. B. K. K. K.

William Whiting

Co. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command with.*

Maj' Humphrey

W. Spencer

W

6

Conn.

William Why?

Dr.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1 Dec. 1777 to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard with Major Humphry.

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

For

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See clerk's*

M. Cheney

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

W. C. Lenoir

(543)

Copyist.

William Whitney

Per { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
----- 6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 ;

Enlisted *March 27*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *on duty*

W

6

Conn.

William Whiting

Per { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

W. C. C. C.

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 27*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

W. S. Lawrence

W.

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feby 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. W.

W.

6

Conn.

Wm Whitney

Privt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 y 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

6

Conn.

10th Whitney

Ant. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battⁿ Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$0

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
10th Whitney 10th May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

45

6

Conn.

Return J. Meigs

Pin

{ Capt. David Humphreys Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2.2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Return J. Meigs

6

Conn.

David Humphreys
 { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2* *\$8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Lines must be joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W.

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.-

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

6

Conn.

David Humphreys
Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *2.2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

Wm. Whitney
{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

MS

6

Conn.

Wm. Whitney

2nd

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per month £ 3 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Since Muster joined the Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. G. Walker

W

6

Conn.

Wm Whitney

By

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm^d with Maj^r
Humphry

W. S. Pomeroy

William Whitney

Per { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *leading Feb 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *muster*
ch 1777

Remarks: *Underly*

N

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

W. H. H. H.

W

6

Conn.

Wm Whiting

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J.
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

W. Spencer

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Put, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Return
J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd with Genl
Put. Trfd from 5 Comp'y*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W B David

W

6

Conn.

Wm. Whitney

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in flying hos-
pital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Jas Bond

W

6

Conn.

Wm. Whitney

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 ye

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Darby Sept
the 10-79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd with Genl
Put.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Davis

W

6

Conn.

Ym Whitney

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Sarby, Sep.*
70-79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B David

W

6

Conn.

Wm. Whitney

Plt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Derby 20
Sept. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

W

6

Conn.

Wm. Whitney

But

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dick at Darby Left
70-79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Wm. Bond

6

Conn.

Samuel B. Miller

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since Muster joined the Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Miller

W.C.

6

Conn.

William Wintney

Wm, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : *Wm Wintney*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Wm Wintney

15 | 6 | Conn.

William Whitney

in { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 1/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. W. W.

W

6

Conn.

Wm Whitney

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Derby, Sept
70-79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Davis

W

6

Conn.

Wm. Whitney

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg? Apr 1, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Doud

W

6

Conn.

Wm. Whitney

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

1780

Roll dated

Feb'y 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 27

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Darby Sept.

20-79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

35 | 6 | Conn.

William H. Hartney

Pais, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 17*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since musta joined the Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Hartney
(545) Copyist.

75 | 6 | Conn.

David Humphreys

Brin, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1860*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since mustn joined the Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

MT

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Elijah Humphry's Comp^y, 6th Battalion
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o Re-
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Mch 27*, 1777.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks: *On command Maj^r
Humphrys.*

Cornell

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney
Priv. David Humphrey's Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6th Connecticut Reg^t Col^o Meigs Returned into the P. M: G^s: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties *Disch^d*

Sum Due *83* Dol: *30* 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *71*

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

71

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17
Rye Neck,
Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 2^d*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Good*

W

6

Conn.

William Whitney

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Return Jonathan
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

1963

Whitney Solomon

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

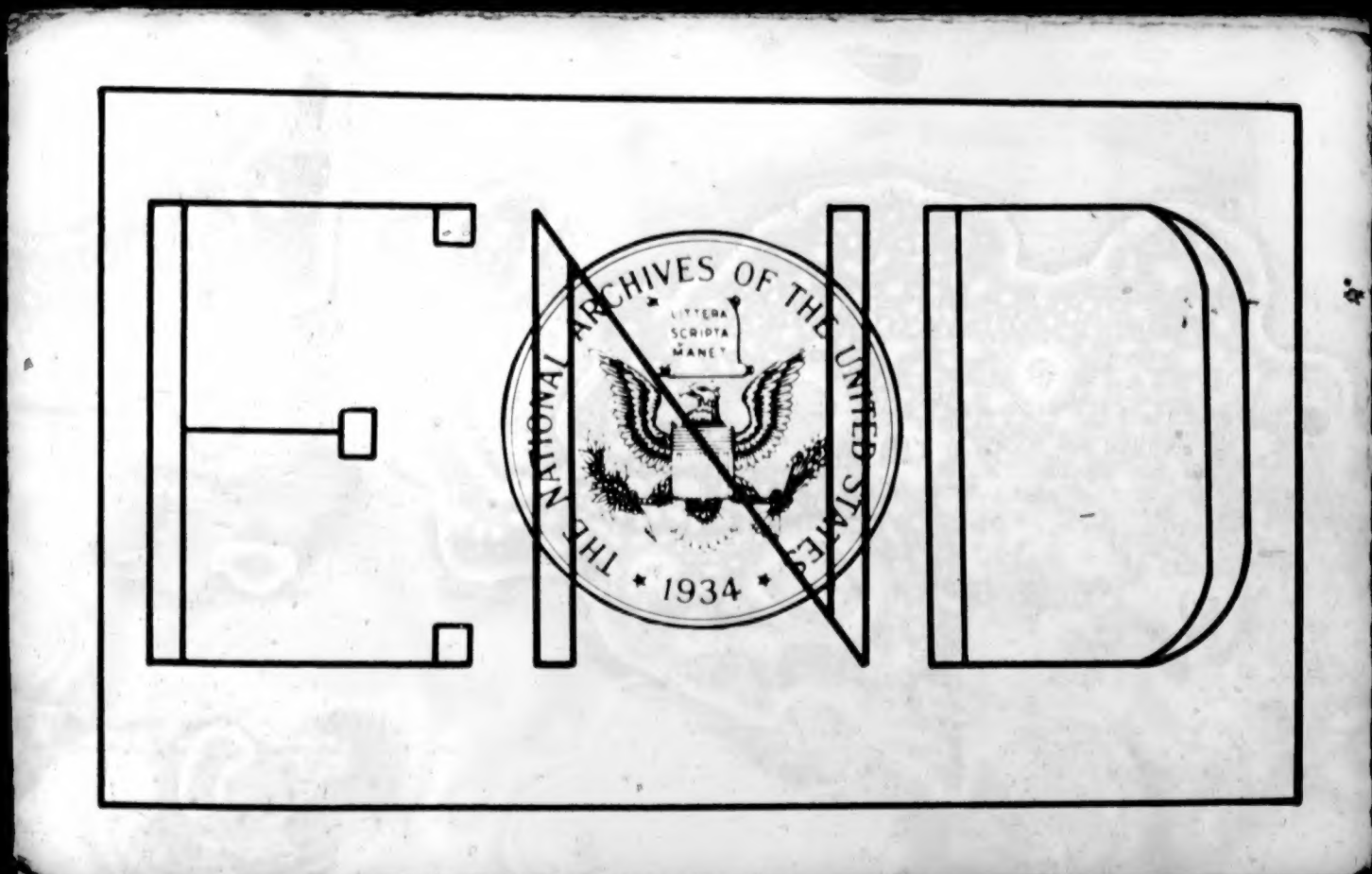
Whitney, Solomon

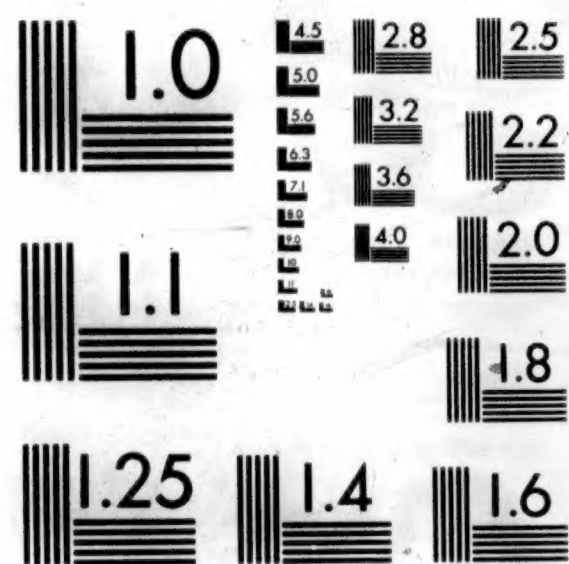
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

304





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

This test object contains alphanumeric characters (0-9, A-Z) arranged in a grid, used for resolution testing. The characters are arranged in a grid with the following resolution values (in lines per millimeter):

0	5	8	5	0	5	8	5	0	5	8	5
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
2	3	4	5	2	3	4	5	2	3	4	5
3	4	5	6	3	4	5	6	3	4	5	6
4	5	6	7	4	5	6	7	4	5	6	7
5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8
6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9